facade from the street, so we're just keeping

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

towards the presentation, please take the mic

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

			7
	5		-
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
2	it plain. The AC units sit there on the side.	2	and especially on the back it's like there's
3	THE CHAIRPERSON: Speaking of the AC	3	no dormer, it's all roof that you're going to
4	units, are you needing to put more because of	4	see. Is there a reason why you're not putting
5	the addition or is that just existing?		a dormer on the back? Is it because it's a
6	MS. MYLENSKI: Just the existing.	6	storage area?
7	THE CHAIRPERSON: And they're going in	7	MS. MYLENSKI: Yes, we didn't need all
8	the same place?	8	the square footage on the second floor there,
9	MS. MYLENSKI: Let me get the site	9	so we didn't feel the need to add the dormer.
10	plan up. So currently they sit here, but, you	10	MR. GARCIA-BOU: You mentioned stucco;
11	know, we're moving them back here, and we're		why are you using stucco?
12	maintaining the minimum 5 foot setback.	12	MS. MYLENSKI: For expense reasons
13	THE CHAIRPERSON: These plans that are	13	really.
14	so small, it's really hard to read for us. If	14	THE CHAIRPERSON: So where the stucco
15	you come before us again, I would appreciate	15	is now it's going to be siding?
16		16	MS. MYLENSKI: Yes.
17	like the double this size.	17	MR. GARCIA-BOU: So that big area on
18		18	the side elevation is stucco now? The side
19	THE CHAIRPERSON: The gutters and	19	elevation is stucco now or vinyl?
20		20	MS. MYLENSKI: Currently, the second
21	MS. MYLENSKI: So they're shown on the	21	floor is stucco and the first floor is brick.
22	roof plan, as well as the elevations. Do you	22	MR. GARCIA-BOU: And the new side
23	want me to point them out on the roof plan?	23	elevation, that's vinyl?
24	THE CHAIRPERSON: On the elevations,	24	MS, MYLENSKI: This will be the vinyl
25	actually.	25	siding.
20	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	6		8
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
1 2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MS. MYLENSKI: So these are the	1 2	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to open
2	MS. MYLENSKI: So these are the	1 2 3	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to open up Application 18-25 to a public hearing.
2 3	MS. MYLENSKI: So these are the existing downspouts here, then we're having one		THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to open up Application 18-25 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second.
2 3 4	MS. MYLENSKI: So these are the existing downspouts here, then we're having one on the side. They run down on the side here.	3	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to open up Application 18-25 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.
2 3 4 5	MS. MYLENSKI: So these are the existing downspouts here, then we're having one on the side. They run down on the side here. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the side by	3 4	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to open up Application 18-25 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.)
2 3 4 5 6	MS. MYLENSKI: So these are the existing downspouts here, then we're having one on the side. They run down on the side here. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the side by the okay, I see it now when I look at the	3 4 5	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to open up Application 18-25 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. MYLENSKI: So these are the existing downspouts here, then we're having one on the side. They run down on the side here. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the side by the okay, I see it now when I look at the side elevation.	3 4 5 6	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to open up Application 18-25 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. MYLENSKI: So these are the existing downspouts here, then we're having one on the side. They run down on the side here. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the side by the okay, I see it now when I look at the side elevation. MR. LUCA: I have a question. The	3 4 5 6 7	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to open up Application 18-25 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here from the audience that would like to comment on this application?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. MYLENSKI: So these are the existing downspouts here, then we're having one on the side. They run down on the side here. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the side by the okay, I see it now when I look at the side elevation. MR. LUCA: I have a question. The garage door, what's the material? Is it a	3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to open up Application 18-25 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here from the audience that would like to comment on this application? (No comments.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. MYLENSKI: So these are the existing downspouts here, then we're having one on the side. They run down on the side here. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the side by the okay, I see it now when I look at the side elevation. MR. LUCA: I have a question. The garage door, what's the material? Is it a vinyl or composite? It's okay, you don't have	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to open up Application 18-25 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here from the audience that would like to comment on this application? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. MYLENSKI: So these are the existing downspouts here, then we're having one on the side. They run down on the side here. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the side by the okay, I see it now when I look at the side elevation. MR. LUCA: I have a question. The garage door, what's the material? Is it a vinyl or composite? It's okay, you don't have to go crazy.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to open up Application 18-25 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here from the audience that would like to comment on this application? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to close Application 18-25 to the public hearing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. MYLENSKI: So these are the existing downspouts here, then we're having one on the side. They run down on the side here. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the side by the okay, I see it now when I look at the side elevation. MR. LUCA: I have a question. The garage door, what's the material? Is it a vinyl or composite? It's okay, you don't have to go crazy. One other question: In the great room	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to open up Application 18-25 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here from the audience that would like to comment on this application? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to close Application 18-25 to the public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. MYLENSKI: So these are the existing downspouts here, then we're having one on the side. They run down on the side here. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the side by the okay, I see it now when I look at the side elevation. MR. LUCA: I have a question. The garage door, what's the material? Is it a vinyl or composite? It's okay, you don't have to go crazy. One other question: In the great room you have on your front elevation it looks like	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to open up Application 18-25 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here from the audience that would like to comment on this application? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to close Application 18-25 to the public hearing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. MYLENSKI: So these are the existing downspouts here, then we're having one on the side. They run down on the side here. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the side by the okay, I see it now when I look at the side elevation. MR. LUCA: I have a question. The garage door, what's the material? Is it a vinyl or composite? It's okay, you don't have to go crazy. One other question: In the great room you have on your front elevation it looks like there's two casements and then a double hung	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to open up Application 18-25 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here from the audience that would like to comment on this application? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to close Application 18-25 to the public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. MYLENSKI: So these are the existing downspouts here, then we're having one on the side. They run down on the side here. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the side by the okay, I see it now when I look at the side elevation. MR. LUCA: I have a question. The garage door, what's the material? Is it a vinyl or composite? It's okay, you don't have to go crazy. One other question: In the great room you have on your front elevation it looks like there's two casements and then a double hung between the two; is that correct?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to open up Application 18-25 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here from the audience that would like to comment on this application? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to close Application 18-25 to the public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. MYLENSKI: So these are the existing downspouts here, then we're having one on the side. They run down on the side here. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the side by the okay, I see it now when I look at the side elevation. MR. LUCA: I have a question. The garage door, what's the material? Is it a vinyl or composite? It's okay, you don't have to go crazy. One other question: In the great room you have on your front elevation it looks like there's two casements and then a double hung between the two; is that correct? MS. MYLENSKI: Yes, that's existing.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to open up Application 18-25 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here from the audience that would like to comment on this application? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to close Application 18-25 to the public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: More comments from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. MYLENSKI: So these are the existing downspouts here, then we're having one on the side. They run down on the side here. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the side by the okay, I see it now when I look at the side elevation. MR. LUCA: I have a question. The garage door, what's the material? Is it a vinyl or composite? It's okay, you don't have to go crazy. One other question: In the great room you have on your front elevation it looks like there's two casements and then a double hung between the two; is that correct? MS. MYLENSKI: Yes, that's existing. MR. LUCA: That's not going to get	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to open up Application 18-25 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here from the audience that would like to comment on this application? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to close Application 18-25 to the public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: More comments from MR. GARCIA-BOU: I have a question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. MYLENSKI: So these are the existing downspouts here, then we're having one on the side. They run down on the side here. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the side by the okay, I see it now when I look at the side elevation. MR. LUCA: I have a question. The garage door, what's the material? Is it a vinyl or composite? It's okay, you don't have to go crazy. One other question: In the great room you have on your front elevation it looks like there's two casements and then a double hung between the two; is that correct? MS. MYLENSKI: Yes, that's existing. MR. LUCA: That's not going to get changed?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to open up Application 18-25 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here from the audience that would like to comment on this application? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to close Application 18-25 to the public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: More comments from MR. GARCIA-BOU: I have a question. You see how your side elevation, north side
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. MYLENSKI: So these are the existing downspouts here, then we're having one on the side. They run down on the side here. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the side by the okay, I see it now when I look at the side elevation. MR. LUCA: I have a question. The garage door, what's the material? Is it a vinyl or composite? It's okay, you don't have to go crazy. One other question: In the great room you have on your front elevation it looks like there's two casements and then a double hung between the two; is that correct? MS. MYLENSKI: Yes, that's existing. MR. LUCA: That's not going to get changed? MS. MYLENSKI: No.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to open up Application 18-25 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here from the audience that would like to comment on this application? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to close Application 18-25 to the public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: More comments from MR. GARCIA-BOU: I have a question. You see how your side elevation, north side elevation with the existing house breaks up the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. MYLENSKI: So these are the existing downspouts here, then we're having one on the side. They run down on the side here. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the side by the okay, I see it now when I look at the side elevation. MR. LUCA: I have a question. The garage door, what's the material? Is it a vinyl or composite? It's okay, you don't have to go crazy. One other question: In the great room you have on your front elevation it looks like there's two casements and then a double hung between the two; is that correct? MS. MYLENSKI: Yes, that's existing. MR. LUCA: That's not going to get changed? MS. MYLENSKI: No. THE CHAIRPERSON: Carlos, any comments	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to open up Application 18-25 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here from the audience that would like to comment on this application? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to close Application 18-25 to the public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: More comments from MR. GARCIA-BOU: I have a question. You see how your side elevation, north side elevation with the existing house breaks up the side elevation with some kind of a roofing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. MYLENSKI: So these are the existing downspouts here, then we're having one on the side. They run down on the side here.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to open up Application 18-25 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here from the audience that would like to comment on this application? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to close Application 18-25 to the public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: More comments from MR. GARCIA-BOU: I have a question. You see how your side elevation, north side elevation with the existing house breaks up the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. MYLENSKI: So these are the existing downspouts here, then we're having one on the side. They run down on the side here.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to open up Application 18-25 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here from the audience that would like to comment on this application? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to close Application 18-25 to the public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: More comments from MR. GARCIA-BOU: I have a question. You see how your side elevation, north side elevation with the existing house breaks up the side elevation with some kind of a roofing there; maybe you could do something similar to that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. MYLENSKI: So these are the existing downspouts here, then we're having one on the side. They run down on the side here.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to open up Application 18-25 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here from the audience that would like to comment on this application? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to close Application 18-25 to the public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: More comments from MR. GARCIA-BOU: I have a question. You see how your side elevation, north side elevation with the existing house breaks up the side elevation with some kind of a roofing there; maybe you could do something similar to that? MS. MYLENSKI: On the sides?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. MYLENSKI: So these are the existing downspouts here, then we're having one on the side. They run down on the side here.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to open up Application 18-25 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here from the audience that would like to comment on this application? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to close Application 18-25 to the public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: More comments from MR. GARCIA-BOU: I have a question. You see how your side elevation, north side elevation with the existing house breaks up the side elevation with some kind of a roofing there; maybe you could do something similar to that? MS. MYLENSKI: On the sides? MR. GARCIA-BOU: I mean, if you look
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. MYLENSKI: So these are the existing downspouts here, then we're having one on the side. They run down on the side here. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the side by the okay, I see it now when I look at the side elevation. MR. LUCA: I have a question. The garage door, what's the material? Is it a vinyl or composite? It's okay, you don't have to go crazy. One other question: In the great room you have on your front elevation it looks like there's two casements and then a double hung between the two; is that correct? MS. MYLENSKI: Yes, that's existing. MR. LUCA: That's not going to get changed? MS. MYLENSKI: No. THE CHAIRPERSON: Carlos, any comments or questions? MR. GARCIA-BOU: I mean, I feel the same way as my colleagues feel about the side elevation there being just one window because	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to open up Application 18-25 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here from the audience that would like to comment on this application? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to close Application 18-25 to the public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: More comments from MR. GARCIA-BOU: I have a question. You see how your side elevation, north side elevation with the existing house breaks up the side elevation with some kind of a roofing there; maybe you could do something similar to that? MS. MYLENSKI: On the sides?

1 3 comparison to what it is now. I mean, you're bumping it out, but at least just do some 5 changes in the materials, add to the windows, 6 7 just something that. 8 MALE SPEAKER: You're suggesting putting more windows into the ground floor of 9 10 the --THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. Like right now 11 there's just the one on the top. If you put 12 two on the bottom, like it would look --13 14 MALE SPEAKER: To tie it in. 15 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, to kind of tie it in to break up that facade because it is 16 17 kind of just blank. MALE SPEAKER: Okay. 18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Anything else, 19 20 Carlos or Silvio? MR. LUCA: You might want to introduce 21 22 maybe a horizontal element between the first 23 floor and the second floor, say an AZEK band. 24 It would make it look more horizontal than

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

property located at 322 White Plains Road. The application is to propose an eating, drinking establishment located in existing commercial 7 space. 8 On my cover page here, I'm showing a site plan of the existing property. The proposed space that we're looking to convert 10 from a commercial space to an eating and 11 drinking establishment is located to the 12 13 right-hand side of the existing building. On this page, we show all of the 14 15 adjacent photos of the existing buildings 16 around, keyed into a site plan, and on the top of the page we're showing the existing 17 storefront elevation of the entire building. 18 Located towards the right side, again, where 19 20 the restaurant is proposed, we're proposing to cut in proposed glass and aluminum storefronts 21 and a new entry door. 22 23 This sheet shows the existing floor

plan here and a proposed demolition floor plan to allow you to get a better understanding of

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

vertical on that elevation.

24

EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 1 2 exactly what the front wall we're modifying in 3 this case. Located to the left side here of 4 the existing space is an existing double entry door with glass side lights, and to the right 5 side of that there's an existing aluminum storefront window. We're looking to widen the 7 existing -- we're leaving the existing entry 8 door with the side lights, the actual masonry 9 opening is staying, we're removing the existing 10 entry door with the side lights and proposing a 11 glass and aluminum storefront down to the slab. 12 To the right side of that, we're proposing 13 another window to match, and yet to the right side of that will be the entrance location. 15 16 17

This shows the actual proposed floor plan and it's layout. Again, it's an eating and drinking establishment. Towards the left-hand side is a sitting, dining area, towards the right-hand side will be the bar.

18

20

21

23

24

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

This view shows a blowup front 22 elevation. Again, this is the position of the existing entrance door. We're proposing to cut down part of the exterior wall all the way down to the proposed glass and aluminum storefront.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

14

```
EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
 1
   This is another glass and aluminum storefront
   to the right of it, and then yet again to the
   right of that would be the main entrance. The
 5 goal of the proposed elevation in this case was
 6 to follow suit with the existing building. It
    will be a black aluminum storefront to match
    all the other existing ones here shown in this
    elevation.
 9
10
```

I believe as part of your packet you should have blow up photos so you could get a better example of what the existing storefronts look like. I would be happy to answer any questions.

THE CHAIRPERSON: I noticed you had a proposed sign location. I know it's not a 16 proposed sign but just that location over there in the corner. Is there a reason why you didn't elect to put it up on the roof the way the others are?

20 MR. HAYNES: I would have to ask the 21 22 owner on that. I wasn't part of the 23 conversation on this project when that was decided upon. The owner is present. If I can call him up, maybe he could answer that

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

```
EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
```

2 auestion.

1

5

13

14

15

16

17

22

1

5

THE CHAIRPERSON: Wait until we see if 3 we have -- oh, he's here. 4

MR. HAYNES: He's here, yes.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Sure. Please come 6 7 and if you can answer that.

APPLICANT: We haven't really talked 8 about that yet, but I'm sure we are putting one 9 on top of the soffit and maybe also on the 10 side. When you're in the parking lot, you 11

can't see the top of the soffit. 12

THE CHAIRPERSON: Right.

APPLICANT: So we like to have it on the brick as well. When you're walking under it, you're not really sure where you're walking a lot of times.

THE CHAIRPERSON: You could put one up 18 on the top and you put a blade sign on the 19 bottom, if you would like, but you can't have 20

two signs. 21

APPLICANT: It would be like

23 lettering --

24 THE CHAIRPERSON: But it's two signs.

That's a separate thing. I was just mentioning 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

16

EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18

it only because I know if you didn't put the

one on roof, that you really couldn't see it

from the road if that was your only sign. 4

APPLICANT: I agree.

THE CHAIRPERSON: I do think that you 6

need to see that for visibility. 7

MR. HAYNES: I do have a cut sheet 8

here as well of the proposed light. I could

bring it up and pass it around if you would 10

like. 11

THE CHAIRPERSON: I thought that we 12 had that scape of the whole building somewhere 13

in the plans and I'm just not finding it. Is 14

it me or did I not see it? 15

16 MR. HAYNES: I know it was added additionally as a supplemental. I believe 17

Margaret had asked for it. It may have been 18

submitted after the original submission. I 19

believe that may be as part of the original 20

submission that had the enlarged elevation, 21

which was only partial, which was located on 22

23 sheet A-03. That would be sheet A-07 that has

24 it on the top.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. I knew I saw **DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER**

	17	T	19
_			· 1
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
2	it somewhere.	2	decibel level that's coming from that. As far
3	MR. GARCIA-BOU: Now this light that	3	as the exhaust from the restaurant, just like
4	you have here is what you show on this	4	the deli, the Building Department and the
5	elevation?	5	Planning Board is going to do their best to
6	MR. HAYNES: Correct.	6	make sure that the system that they put in is
7	MR. GARCIA-BOU: It's sitting	7	going to be the least obnoxious odor wise to
8	different here.	8	you.
9	MR. HAYNES: It would be in the	9	MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Then that system
10	location of where those lights are on the	10	of whatever.
11	elevation but it would accent that picture.	11	MR. KING: Right.
12	It's more like a wall wash up and down light.	12	MR. MASTROGIACOMO: That's about it.
13	MR. GARCIA-BOU: And the glass is	13	Okay. Thank you.
14	clear glass?	14	THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there any other
15	MR. HAYNES: (Indicating.)	15	answer that you have for this gentleman
16	THE CHAIRPERSON: Any other comments	16	regarding the systems that you're installing?
17	or questions, guys?	17	MR. HAYNES: No. As Mr. King said, it
18	(No comments or questions.)	18	usually is a requirement. From other
19	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to	19	restaurants we've done in the past, based on
20	open if I could find the number	20	the mechanical systems that's being proposed,
21	Application 18-24, 322 White Plains Road, for a	21	we'll do our best to essentially scrub the air,
22	public hearing.	22	clean the air on the exhaust end of things so
23	MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second.	23	it doesn't disturb the neighbors.
24	THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.	24	THE CHAIRPERSON: Anything else? Any
25	(All aye.)	25	other questions? Anyone else?
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	<u> </u>	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	40	1	20
1	18	1	20
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
1 2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here	1 2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.)
	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who wants to comment? Please. Welcome.	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like
2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who wants to comment? Please. Welcome. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Hello.	2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing
2 3	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who wants to comment? Please. Welcome. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Hello. THE CHAIRPERSON: Jerry Mastrogiacomo,	2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-24.
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who wants to comment? Please. Welcome. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Hello.	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-24. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second.
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who wants to comment? Please. Welcome. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Hello. THE CHAIRPERSON: Jerry Mastrogiacomo, and I live on 12 Tuckahoe Avenue. It's right behind the place here. I'm just wondering if	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-24. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who wants to comment? Please. Welcome. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Hello. THE CHAIRPERSON: Jerry Mastrogiacomo, and I live on 12 Tuckahoe Avenue. It's right behind the place here. I'm just wondering if this operation has to go down as a bar	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-24. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.)
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who wants to comment? Please. Welcome. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Hello. THE CHAIRPERSON: Jerry Mastrogiacomo, and I live on 12 Tuckahoe Avenue. It's right behind the place here. I'm just wondering if	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-24. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So any comments that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who wants to comment? Please. Welcome. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Hello. THE CHAIRPERSON: Jerry Mastrogiacomo, and I live on 12 Tuckahoe Avenue. It's right behind the place here. I'm just wondering if this operation has to go down as a bar restaurant, a bar pizzeria, I hear a lot of things going around, and I would just like to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-24. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So any comments that we need to add to the recommendation? No?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who wants to comment? Please. Welcome. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Hello. THE CHAIRPERSON: Jerry Mastrogiacomo, and I live on 12 Tuckahoe Avenue. It's right behind the place here. I'm just wondering if this operation has to go down as a bar restaurant, a bar pizzeria, I hear a lot of things going around, and I would just like to know if any restrictions on noise, smoke, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-24. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So any comments that we need to add to the recommendation? No? So then I would like to make a motion
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who wants to comment? Please. Welcome. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Hello. THE CHAIRPERSON: Jerry Mastrogiacomo, and I live on 12 Tuckahoe Avenue. It's right behind the place here. I'm just wondering if this operation has to go down as a bar restaurant, a bar pizzeria, I hear a lot of things going around, and I would just like to know if any restrictions on noise, smoke, and all the stuff?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-24. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So any comments that we need to add to the recommendation? No? So then I would like to make a motion to move Application 18-24 along to the Planning
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who wants to comment? Please. Welcome. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Hello. THE CHAIRPERSON: Jerry Mastrogiacomo, and I live on 12 Tuckahoe Avenue. It's right behind the place here. I'm just wondering if this operation has to go down as a bar restaurant, a bar pizzeria, I hear a lot of things going around, and I would just like to know if any restrictions on noise, smoke, and all the stuff? MR. KING: No more restrictions than	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-24. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So any comments that we need to add to the recommendation? No? So then I would like to make a motion to move Application 18-24 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who wants to comment? Please. Welcome. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Hello. THE CHAIRPERSON: Jerry Mastrogiacomo, and I live on 12 Tuckahoe Avenue. It's right behind the place here. I'm just wondering if this operation has to go down as a bar restaurant, a bar pizzeria, I hear a lot of things going around, and I would just like to know if any restrictions on noise, smoke, and all the stuff? MR. KING: No more restrictions than anyplace else. I think this gentleman is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-24. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So any comments that we need to add to the recommendation? No? So then I would like to make a motion to move Application 18-24 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval with the noted mechanical considerations.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who wants to comment? Please. Welcome. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Hello. THE CHAIRPERSON: Jerry Mastrogiacomo, and I live on 12 Tuckahoe Avenue. It's right behind the place here. I'm just wondering if this operation has to go down as a bar restaurant, a bar pizzeria, I hear a lot of things going around, and I would just like to know if any restrictions on noise, smoke, and all the stuff? MR. KING: No more restrictions than	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-24. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So any comments that we need to add to the recommendation? No? So then I would like to make a motion to move Application 18-24 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval with the noted mechanical considerations. Also, with your plans I do want to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who wants to comment? Please. Welcome. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Hello. THE CHAIRPERSON: Jerry Mastrogiacomo, and I live on 12 Tuckahoe Avenue. It's right behind the place here. I'm just wondering if this operation has to go down as a bar restaurant, a bar pizzeria, I hear a lot of things going around, and I would just like to know if any restrictions on noise, smoke, and all the stuff? MR. KING: No more restrictions than anyplace else. I think this gentleman is probably referring to the exhaust also; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-24. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So any comments that we need to add to the recommendation? No? So then I would like to make a motion to move Application 18-24 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval with the noted mechanical considerations. Also, with your plans I do want to comment about the size of the plans. Larger
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who wants to comment? Please. Welcome. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Hello. THE CHAIRPERSON: Jerry Mastrogiacomo, and I live on 12 Tuckahoe Avenue. It's right behind the place here. I'm just wondering if this operation has to go down as a bar restaurant, a bar pizzeria, I hear a lot of things going around, and I would just like to know if any restrictions on noise, smoke, and all the stuff? MR. KING: No more restrictions than anyplace else. I think this gentleman is probably referring to the exhaust also;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-24. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So any comments that we need to add to the recommendation? No? So then I would like to make a motion to move Application 18-24 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval with the noted mechanical considerations. Also, with your plans I do want to comment about the size of the plans. Larger than this the next time would be easier for us
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who wants to comment? Please. Welcome. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Hello. THE CHAIRPERSON: Jerry Mastrogiacomo, and I live on 12 Tuckahoe Avenue. It's right behind the place here. I'm just wondering if this operation has to go down as a bar restaurant, a bar pizzeria, I hear a lot of things going around, and I would just like to know if any restrictions on noise, smoke, and all the stuff? MR. KING: No more restrictions than anyplace else. I think this gentleman is probably referring to the exhaust also; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-24. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So any comments that we need to add to the recommendation? No? So then I would like to make a motion to move Application 18-24 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval with the noted mechanical considerations. Also, with your plans I do want to comment about the size of the plans. Larger than this the next time would be easier for us to read because some of these things they get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who wants to comment? Please. Welcome. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Hello. THE CHAIRPERSON: Jerry Mastrogiacomo, and I live on 12 Tuckahoe Avenue. It's right behind the place here. I'm just wondering if this operation has to go down as a bar restaurant, a bar pizzeria, I hear a lot of things going around, and I would just like to know if any restrictions on noise, smoke, and all the stuff? MR. KING: No more restrictions than anyplace else. I think this gentleman is probably referring to the exhaust also; correct? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Exhaust and air	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-24. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So any comments that we need to add to the recommendation? No? So then I would like to make a motion to move Application 18-24 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval with the noted mechanical considerations. Also, with your plans I do want to comment about the size of the plans. Larger than this the next time would be easier for us to read because some of these things they get so tiny, it's difficult. Some of them are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who wants to comment? Please. Welcome. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Hello. THE CHAIRPERSON: Jerry Mastrogiacomo, and I live on 12 Tuckahoe Avenue. It's right behind the place here. I'm just wondering if this operation has to go down as a bar restaurant, a bar pizzeria, I hear a lot of things going around, and I would just like to know if any restrictions on noise, smoke, and all the stuff? MR. KING: No more restrictions than anyplace else. I think this gentleman is probably referring to the exhaust also; correct? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Exhaust and air condition system because the existing one that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-24. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So any comments that we need to add to the recommendation? No? So then I would like to make a motion to move Application 18-24 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval with the noted mechanical considerations. Also, with your plans I do want to comment about the size of the plans. Larger than this the next time would be easier for us to read because some of these things they get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who wants to comment? Please. Welcome. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Hello. THE CHAIRPERSON: Jerry Mastrogiacomo, and I live on 12 Tuckahoe Avenue. It's right behind the place here. I'm just wondering if this operation has to go down as a bar restaurant, a bar pizzeria, I hear a lot of things going around, and I would just like to know if any restrictions on noise, smoke, and all the stuff? MR. KING: No more restrictions than anyplace else. I think this gentleman is probably referring to the exhaust also; correct? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Exhaust and air condition system because the existing one that they just put there is very noisy. Not at that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-24. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So any comments that we need to add to the recommendation? No? So then I would like to make a motion to move Application 18-24 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval with the noted mechanical considerations. Also, with your plans I do want to comment about the size of the plans. Larger than this the next time would be easier for us to read because some of these things they get so tiny, it's difficult. Some of them are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who wants to comment? Please. Welcome. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Hello. THE CHAIRPERSON: Jerry Mastrogiacomo, and I live on 12 Tuckahoe Avenue. It's right behind the place here. I'm just wondering if this operation has to go down as a bar restaurant, a bar pizzeria, I hear a lot of things going around, and I would just like to know if any restrictions on noise, smoke, and all the stuff? MR. KING: No more restrictions than anyplace else. I think this gentleman is probably referring to the exhaust also; correct? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Exhaust and air condition system because the existing one that they just put there is very noisy. Not at that place, down below, 20, 21, whatever it is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-24. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So any comments that we need to add to the recommendation? No? So then I would like to make a motion to move Application 18-24 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval with the noted mechanical considerations. Also, with your plans I do want to comment about the size of the plans. Larger than this the next time would be easier for us to read because some of these things they get so tiny, it's difficult. Some of them are super large and some are super tiny. Somewhere in between. MR. HAYNES: Understood.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who wants to comment? Please. Welcome. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Hello. THE CHAIRPERSON: Jerry Mastrogiacomo, and I live on 12 Tuckahoe Avenue. It's right behind the place here. I'm just wondering if this operation has to go down as a bar restaurant, a bar pizzeria, I hear a lot of things going around, and I would just like to know if any restrictions on noise, smoke, and all the stuff? MR. KING: No more restrictions than anyplace else. I think this gentleman is probably referring to the exhaust also; correct? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Exhaust and air condition system because the existing one that they just put there is very noisy. Not at that place, down below, 20, 21, whatever it is. They put it right on the building line right	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-24. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So any comments that we need to add to the recommendation? No? So then I would like to make a motion to move Application 18-24 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval with the noted mechanical considerations. Also, with your plans I do want to comment about the size of the plans. Larger than this the next time would be easier for us to read because some of these things they get so tiny, it's difficult. Some of them are super large and some are super tiny. Somewhere in between. MR. HAYNES: Understood. MR. GARCIA-BOU: The sign is separate?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who wants to comment? Please. Welcome. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Hello. THE CHAIRPERSON: Jerry Mastrogiacomo, and I live on 12 Tuckahoe Avenue. It's right behind the place here. I'm just wondering if this operation has to go down as a bar restaurant, a bar pizzeria, I hear a lot of things going around, and I would just like to know if any restrictions on noise, smoke, and all the stuff? MR. KING: No more restrictions than anyplace else. I think this gentleman is probably referring to the exhaust also; correct? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Exhaust and air condition system because the existing one that they just put there is very noisy. Not at that place, down below, 20, 21, whatever it is. They put it right on the building line right even with the building, and it's a terrible	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-24. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So any comments that we need to add to the recommendation? No? So then I would like to make a motion to move Application 18-24 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval with the noted mechanical considerations. Also, with your plans I do want to comment about the size of the plans. Larger than this the next time would be easier for us to read because some of these things they get so tiny, it's difficult. Some of them are super large and some are super tiny. Somewhere in between. MR. HAYNES: Understood. MR. GARCIA-BOU: The sign is separate? THE CHAIRPERSON: The sign is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who wants to comment? Please. Welcome. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Hello. THE CHAIRPERSON: Jerry Mastrogiacomo, and I live on 12 Tuckahoe Avenue. It's right behind the place here. I'm just wondering if this operation has to go down as a bar restaurant, a bar pizzeria, I hear a lot of things going around, and I would just like to know if any restrictions on noise, smoke, and all the stuff? MR. KING: No more restrictions than anyplace else. I think this gentleman is probably referring to the exhaust also; correct? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Exhaust and air condition system because the existing one that they just put there is very noisy. Not at that place, down below, 20, 21, whatever it is. They put it right on the building line right even with the building, and it's a terrible noise night and day.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-24. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So any comments that we need to add to the recommendation? No? So then I would like to make a motion to move Application 18-24 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval with the noted mechanical considerations. Also, with your plans I do want to comment about the size of the plans. Larger than this the next time would be easier for us to read because some of these things they get so tiny, it's difficult. Some of them are super large and some are super tiny. Somewhere in between. MR. HAYNES: Understood. MR. GARCIA-BOU: The sign is separate?

	21		23
4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
1	the sign board for that.	2	MR. PALUMBO: That's all existing,
2	MR. HAYNES: Thank you very much.	3	correct.
3	THE CHAIRPERSON: We voted on that? I	4	THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. What was the
4	said I would like to make a motion. Second?	1 -	purpose to what did you need to add to the
5		5	• •
6	MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.	6	home to do this project? MR. PALUMBO: Well, for sure this
7		7 8	second floor addition above the garage was
8	(All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Next up is	9	unused square footage, so it allowed us to get
9	•	1.	a new master bedroom. This dormer in the front
10	Application 18-26, which is 1 Huntley Road.	10	gives it full head height to the front. That
11	MR. PALUMBO: Good evening.	1	-
12	THE CHAIRPERSON: Good evening.	12 13	pitch was there, it was just coming down right to the floor. So we enlarged that bedroom.
13	MR. PALUMBO: I'm Joe Palumbo,		Again, on the corner here we filled that in to
14	architect for the Bill Fiore and Esposito	14	enlarge that bedroom. Then this whole side
15	family. So I historically on all additions and	15 16	here is the master bathroom and bedroom and a
16	•	17	walk-in closet on the front of the house.
17	alterations, I use models. I have a model here	18	THE CHAIRPERSON: So you went from X
18	to show you. I don't know if you want me to	19	bed to X bed, like how many?
19	come up there. THE CHAIRPERSON: If you would,	20	MR. PALUMBO: We gave up one for a
20	please, bring that up. You could bring the mic	21	family room, so we ended up with three
21	with you though.	22	bedrooms.
22 23	MR. PALUMBO: So the original house	23	THE CHAIRPERSON: Downstairs?
1	this is the original ridge of the house. The	24	MR. PALUMBO: One downstairs.
24 25	additions to the house is the front porch that	25	THE CHAIRPERSON: That became the
25	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	25	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
		<u> </u>	
1	22		21
1	22 EASTCHESTED ARR - 6/7/18	4	EASTCHESTER ARR - 6/7/18
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 runs across the garage, a dormer that enlarges	2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 family room. Okay.
2 3	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 runs across the garage, a dormer that enlarges a bedroom on the second floor, and this whole	2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 family room. Okay. MR. PALUMBO: This is a revised
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 runs across the garage, a dormer that enlarges a bedroom on the second floor, and this whole side was a low gable roof with nothing above	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 family room. Okay. MR. PALUMBO: This is a revised breakdown of the materials. We do have a
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 runs across the garage, a dormer that enlarges a bedroom on the second floor, and this whole side was a low gable roof with nothing above it. So as you go around the house, also this	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 family room. Okay. MR. PALUMBO: This is a revised breakdown of the materials. We do have a board.
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 runs across the garage, a dormer that enlarges a bedroom on the second floor, and this whole side was a low gable roof with nothing above it. So as you go around the house, also this was a dormer here, so we're bringing that up	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 family room. Okay. MR. PALUMBO: This is a revised breakdown of the materials. We do have a board. MR. LUCA: All the siding is new?
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 runs across the garage, a dormer that enlarges a bedroom on the second floor, and this whole side was a low gable roof with nothing above it. So as you go around the house, also this was a dormer here, so we're bringing that up and aligning with the the dotted lines show	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 family room. Okay. MR. PALUMBO: This is a revised breakdown of the materials. We do have a board. MR. LUCA: All the siding is new? MR. PALUMBO: All new.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 runs across the garage, a dormer that enlarges a bedroom on the second floor, and this whole side was a low gable roof with nothing above it. So as you go around the house, also this was a dormer here, so we're bringing that up and aligning with the the dotted lines show where the roof lines were. So this was really	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 family room. Okay. MR. PALUMBO: This is a revised breakdown of the materials. We do have a board. MR. LUCA: All the siding is new? MR. PALUMBO: All new. MR. LUCA: All the windows are new?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 runs across the garage, a dormer that enlarges a bedroom on the second floor, and this whole side was a low gable roof with nothing above it. So as you go around the house, also this was a dormer here, so we're bringing that up and aligning with the the dotted lines show where the roof lines were. So this was really the back of the dormer. All of this is new.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 family room. Okay. MR. PALUMBO: This is a revised breakdown of the materials. We do have a board. MR. LUCA: All the siding is new? MR. PALUMBO: All new. MR. LUCA: All the windows are new? MR. PALUMBO: All new, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 runs across the garage, a dormer that enlarges a bedroom on the second floor, and this whole side was a low gable roof with nothing above it. So as you go around the house, also this was a dormer here, so we're bringing that up and aligning with the the dotted lines show where the roof lines were. So this was really the back of the dormer. All of this is new. As you go around the house, we did cantilever	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 family room. Okay. MR. PALUMBO: This is a revised breakdown of the materials. We do have a board. MR. LUCA: All the siding is new? MR. PALUMBO: All new. MR. LUCA: All the windows are new? MR. PALUMBO: All new, yes. MR. GARCIA-BOU: The metal standing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 runs across the garage, a dormer that enlarges a bedroom on the second floor, and this whole side was a low gable roof with nothing above it. So as you go around the house, also this was a dormer here, so we're bringing that up and aligning with the the dotted lines show where the roof lines were. So this was really the back of the dormer. All of this is new. As you go around the house, we did cantilever on this side to gain some footage on the second	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 family room. Okay. MR. PALUMBO: This is a revised breakdown of the materials. We do have a board. MR. LUCA: All the siding is new? MR. PALUMBO: All new. MR. LUCA: All the windows are new? MR. PALUMBO: All new, yes. MR. PALUMBO: The metal standing seem roof, what material is that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	runs across the garage, a dormer that enlarges a bedroom on the second floor, and this whole side was a low gable roof with nothing above it. So as you go around the house, also this was a dormer here, so we're bringing that up and aligning with the the dotted lines show where the roof lines were. So this was really the back of the dormer. All of this is new. As you go around the house, we did cantilever on this side to gain some footage on the second floor, and then again we just ran this roof to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	family room. Okay. MR. PALUMBO: This is a revised breakdown of the materials. We do have a board. MR. LUCA: All the siding is new? MR. PALUMBO: All new. MR. LUCA: All the windows are new? MR. PALUMBO: All new, yes. MR. PALUMBO: The metal standing seem roof, what material is that? MR. PALUMBO: It will be aluminum and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	runs across the garage, a dormer that enlarges a bedroom on the second floor, and this whole side was a low gable roof with nothing above it. So as you go around the house, also this was a dormer here, so we're bringing that up and aligning with the the dotted lines show where the roof lines were. So this was really the back of the dormer. All of this is new. As you go around the house, we did cantilever on this side to gain some footage on the second floor, and then again we just ran this roof to tie the whole thing together.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 family room. Okay. MR. PALUMBO: This is a revised breakdown of the materials. We do have a board. MR. LUCA: All the siding is new? MR. PALUMBO: All new. MR. LUCA: All the windows are new? MR. PALUMBO: All new, yes. MR. GARCIA-BOU: The metal standing seem roof, what material is that? MR. PALUMBO: It will be aluminum and it will be black.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	runs across the garage, a dormer that enlarges a bedroom on the second floor, and this whole side was a low gable roof with nothing above it. So as you go around the house, also this was a dormer here, so we're bringing that up and aligning with the the dotted lines show where the roof lines were. So this was really the back of the dormer. All of this is new. As you go around the house, we did cantilever on this side to gain some footage on the second floor, and then again we just ran this roof to tie the whole thing together. THE CHAIRPERSON: And create a porch	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 family room. Okay. MR. PALUMBO: This is a revised breakdown of the materials. We do have a board. MR. LUCA: All the siding is new? MR. PALUMBO: All new. MR. LUCA: All the windows are new? MR. PALUMBO: All new, yes. MR. PALUMBO: The metal standing seem roof, what material is that? MR. PALUMBO: It will be aluminum and it will be black. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Black?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	runs across the garage, a dormer that enlarges a bedroom on the second floor, and this whole side was a low gable roof with nothing above it. So as you go around the house, also this was a dormer here, so we're bringing that up and aligning with the the dotted lines show where the roof lines were. So this was really the back of the dormer. All of this is new. As you go around the house, we did cantilever on this side to gain some footage on the second floor, and then again we just ran this roof to tie the whole thing together. THE CHAIRPERSON: And create a porch kind of an area in the front?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	family room. Okay. MR. PALUMBO: This is a revised breakdown of the materials. We do have a board. MR. LUCA: All the siding is new? MR. PALUMBO: All new. MR. LUCA: All the windows are new? MR. PALUMBO: All new, yes. MR. GARCIA-BOU: The metal standing seem roof, what material is that? MR. PALUMBO: It will be aluminum and it will be black. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Black? MR. PALUMBO: Charcoal.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	runs across the garage, a dormer that enlarges a bedroom on the second floor, and this whole side was a low gable roof with nothing above it. So as you go around the house, also this was a dormer here, so we're bringing that up and aligning with the the dotted lines show where the roof lines were. So this was really the back of the dormer. All of this is new. As you go around the house, we did cantilever on this side to gain some footage on the second floor, and then again we just ran this roof to tie the whole thing together. THE CHAIRPERSON: And create a porch	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 family room. Okay. MR. PALUMBO: This is a revised breakdown of the materials. We do have a board. MR. LUCA: All the siding is new? MR. PALUMBO: All new. MR. LUCA: All the windows are new? MR. PALUMBO: All new, yes. MR. PALUMBO: The metal standing seem roof, what material is that? MR. PALUMBO: It will be aluminum and it will be black. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Black?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	runs across the garage, a dormer that enlarges a bedroom on the second floor, and this whole side was a low gable roof with nothing above it. So as you go around the house, also this was a dormer here, so we're bringing that up and aligning with the the dotted lines show where the roof lines were. So this was really the back of the dormer. All of this is new. As you go around the house, we did cantilever on this side to gain some footage on the second floor, and then again we just ran this roof to tie the whole thing together. THE CHAIRPERSON: And create a porch kind of an area in the front? MR. PALUMBO: Yes, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: That little area in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 family room. Okay. MR. PALUMBO: This is a revised breakdown of the materials. We do have a board. MR. LUCA: All the siding is new? MR. PALUMBO: All new. MR. LUCA: All the windows are new? MR. PALUMBO: All new, yes. MR. PALUMBO: The metal standing seem roof, what material is that? MR. PALUMBO: It will be aluminum and it will be black. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Black? MR. PALUMBO: Charcoal. MR. LUCA: What type of windows? MR. PALUMBO: Andersen 400s. We have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	runs across the garage, a dormer that enlarges a bedroom on the second floor, and this whole side was a low gable roof with nothing above it. So as you go around the house, also this was a dormer here, so we're bringing that up and aligning with the the dotted lines show where the roof lines were. So this was really the back of the dormer. All of this is new. As you go around the house, we did cantilever on this side to gain some footage on the second floor, and then again we just ran this roof to tie the whole thing together. THE CHAIRPERSON: And create a porch kind of an area in the front? MR. PALUMBO: Yes, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: That little area in the front is actually existing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 family room. Okay. MR. PALUMBO: This is a revised breakdown of the materials. We do have a board. MR. LUCA: All the siding is new? MR. PALUMBO: All new. MR. LUCA: All the windows are new? MR. PALUMBO: All new, yes. MR. GARCIA-BOU: The metal standing seem roof, what material is that? MR. PALUMBO: It will be aluminum and it will be black. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Black? MR. PALUMBO: Charcoal. MR. PALUMBO: Andersen 400s. We have a combination of double hung, and for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	runs across the garage, a dormer that enlarges a bedroom on the second floor, and this whole side was a low gable roof with nothing above it. So as you go around the house, also this was a dormer here, so we're bringing that up and aligning with the the dotted lines show where the roof lines were. So this was really the back of the dormer. All of this is new. As you go around the house, we did cantilever on this side to gain some footage on the second floor, and then again we just ran this roof to tie the whole thing together. THE CHAIRPERSON: And create a porch kind of an area in the front? MR. PALUMBO: Yes, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: That little area in the front is actually existing. MR. PALUMBO: That's existing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 family room. Okay. MR. PALUMBO: This is a revised breakdown of the materials. We do have a board. MR. LUCA: All the siding is new? MR. PALUMBO: All new. MR. LUCA: All the windows are new? MR. PALUMBO: All new, yes. MR. PALUMBO: The metal standing seem roof, what material is that? MR. PALUMBO: It will be aluminum and it will be black. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Black? MR. PALUMBO: Charcoal. MR. LUCA: What type of windows? MR. PALUMBO: Andersen 400s. We have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	runs across the garage, a dormer that enlarges a bedroom on the second floor, and this whole side was a low gable roof with nothing above it. So as you go around the house, also this was a dormer here, so we're bringing that up and aligning with the the dotted lines show where the roof lines were. So this was really the back of the dormer. All of this is new. As you go around the house, we did cantilever on this side to gain some footage on the second floor, and then again we just ran this roof to tie the whole thing together. THE CHAIRPERSON: And create a porch kind of an area in the front? MR. PALUMBO: Yes, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: That little area in the front is actually existing. MR. PALUMBO: That's existing. So this is all existing again, this is new, this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 family room. Okay. MR. PALUMBO: This is a revised breakdown of the materials. We do have a board. MR. LUCA: All the siding is new? MR. PALUMBO: All new. MR. LUCA: All the windows are new? MR. PALUMBO: All new, yes. MR. GARCIA-BOU: The metal standing seem roof, what material is that? MR. PALUMBO: It will be aluminum and it will be black. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Black? MR. PALUMBO: Charcoal. MR. LUCA: What type of windows? MR. PALUMBO: Andersen 400s. We have a combination of double hung, and for the egress windows historically I have used a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	runs across the garage, a dormer that enlarges a bedroom on the second floor, and this whole side was a low gable roof with nothing above it. So as you go around the house, also this was a dormer here, so we're bringing that up and aligning with the the dotted lines show where the roof lines were. So this was really the back of the dormer. All of this is new. As you go around the house, we did cantilever on this side to gain some footage on the second floor, and then again we just ran this roof to tie the whole thing together. THE CHAIRPERSON: And create a porch kind of an area in the front? MR. PALUMBO: Yes, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: That little area in the front is actually existing. MR. PALUMBO: That's existing. So this is all existing again, this is new, this is new, and that's new. This is an existing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	FASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 family room. Okay. MR. PALUMBO: This is a revised breakdown of the materials. We do have a board. MR. LUCA: All the siding is new? MR. PALUMBO: All new. MR. LUCA: All the windows are new? MR. PALUMBO: All new, yes. MR. PALUMBO: All new, yes. MR. GARCIA-BOU: The metal standing seem roof, what material is that? MR. PALUMBO: It will be aluminum and it will be black. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Black? MR. PALUMBO: Charcoal. MR. LUCA: What type of windows? MR. PALUMBO: Andersen 400s. We have a combination of double hung, and for the egress windows historically I have used a casement with a check rail so I get my full
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	runs across the garage, a dormer that enlarges a bedroom on the second floor, and this whole side was a low gable roof with nothing above it. So as you go around the house, also this was a dormer here, so we're bringing that up and aligning with the the dotted lines show where the roof lines were. So this was really the back of the dormer. All of this is new. As you go around the house, we did cantilever on this side to gain some footage on the second floor, and then again we just ran this roof to tie the whole thing together. THE CHAIRPERSON: And create a porch kind of an area in the front? MR. PALUMBO: Yes, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: That little area in the front is actually existing. MR. PALUMBO: That's existing. So this is all existing again, this is new, this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 family room. Okay. MR. PALUMBO: This is a revised breakdown of the materials. We do have a board. MR. LUCA: All the siding is new? MR. PALUMBO: All new. MR. LUCA: All the windows are new? MR. PALUMBO: All new, yes. MR. PALUMBO: All new, yes. MR. GARCIA-BOU: The metal standing seem roof, what material is that? MR. PALUMBO: It will be aluminum and it will be black. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Black? MR. PALUMBO: Charcoal. MR. LUCA: What type of windows? MR. PALUMBO: Andersen 400s. We have a combination of double hung, and for the egress windows historically I have used a casement with a check rail so I get my full swing of the opening.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	runs across the garage, a dormer that enlarges a bedroom on the second floor, and this whole side was a low gable roof with nothing above it. So as you go around the house, also this was a dormer here, so we're bringing that up and aligning with the the dotted lines show where the roof lines were. So this was really the back of the dormer. All of this is new. As you go around the house, we did cantilever on this side to gain some footage on the second floor, and then again we just ran this roof to tie the whole thing together. THE CHAIRPERSON: And create a porch kind of an area in the front? MR. PALUMBO: Yes, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: That little area in the front is actually existing. MR. PALUMBO: That's existing. So this is all existing again, this is new, this is new, and that's new. This is an existing chimney also.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 family room. Okay. MR. PALUMBO: This is a revised breakdown of the materials. We do have a board. MR. LUCA: All the siding is new? MR. PALUMBO: All new. MR. LUCA: All the windows are new? MR. PALUMBO: All new, yes. MR. GARCIA-BOU: The metal standing seem roof, what material is that? MR. PALUMBO: It will be aluminum and it will be black. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Black? MR. PALUMBO: Charcoal. MR. LUCA: What type of windows? MR. PALUMBO: Andersen 400s. We have a combination of double hung, and for the egress windows historically I have used a casement with a check rail so I get my full swing of the opening. MR. LUCA: In the three bedrooms
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	runs across the garage, a dormer that enlarges a bedroom on the second floor, and this whole side was a low gable roof with nothing above it. So as you go around the house, also this was a dormer here, so we're bringing that up and aligning with the the dotted lines show where the roof lines were. So this was really the back of the dormer. All of this is new. As you go around the house, we did cantilever on this side to gain some footage on the second floor, and then again we just ran this roof to tie the whole thing together. THE CHAIRPERSON: And create a porch kind of an area in the front? MR. PALUMBO: Yes, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: That little area in the front is actually existing. MR. PALUMBO: That's existing. So this is all existing again, this is new, this is new, and that's new. This is an existing chimney also. THE CHAIRPERSON: That roof back there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 family room. Okay. MR. PALUMBO: This is a revised breakdown of the materials. We do have a board. MR. LUCA: All the siding is new? MR. PALUMBO: All new. MR. LUCA: All the windows are new? MR. PALUMBO: All new, yes. MR. GARCIA-BOU: The metal standing seem roof, what material is that? MR. PALUMBO: It will be aluminum and it will be black. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Black? MR. PALUMBO: Charcoal. MR. LUCA: What type of windows? MR. PALUMBO: Andersen 400s. We have a combination of double hung, and for the egress windows historically I have used a casement with a check rail so I get my full swing of the opening. MR. LUCA: In the three bedrooms upstairs?

	25		27
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
2	to the podium because it's helpful to the	2	application?
3	people at home. Then if you could go through	3	MR. GARCIA-BOU: Do you have lighting
4	the board that you brought, the materials, and	4	for the porch area?
5	just tell us where each is going.	5	MR. PALUMBO: This is the style for
6	MR. PALUMBO: So the AZEK, the	6	the light for the porch.
7	HardiePlank finish, the beadboard for	7	THE CHAIRPERSON: That will go where
8	underneath the soffits, the charcoal, the GAF	8	on the plan?
9	with copper trim, and all the gutters and	9	FEMALE SPEAKER: To the right of the
10	leaders are white.	10	front entry. It's actually on the rendering
Į.	THE CHAIRPERSON: So where is it that	11	there.
11	the copper is going?	12	MR. LUCA: On either side of the door?
12	MR. PALUMBO: The copper is going	13	FEMALE SPEAKER: Yes. I think the
13	here. The copper is going at the roof line as	14	actual measurements are 13.5 by 7. 13.5 by 7.
14		1	MR. LUCA: Also, the upper windows
15	a drip edge on top.	15	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
16	MR. LUCA: The standing seam roofs are	16	have shutters?
17	copper?	17	FEMALE SPEAKER: Pardon me.
18	MR. PALUMBO: Excuse me.	18	MR. LUCA: Will there be shutters or
19	MR. LUCA: The standing seam roofs are	19	will there not be shutters?
20	copper?	20	FEMALE SPEAKER: We're 50/50. If you
21	MR. PALUMBO: No. The standing seam	21	have a recommendation.
22	is charcoal, but at the very roof of the drip	22	MR. GARCIA-BOU: You didn't show
23	line above the gutters	23	shutters on your elevation here.
24	MR. LUCA: Doesn't your illustration	24	MR. LUCA: The only thing is that not
25	show it to be copper? Am I wrong? Your	25	every window could have a shutter because you
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	^^		
ļ	26	1	28
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
1 2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 rendering.	1 2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 have that bay, so you might not want the
2 3	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 rendering. THE CHAIRPERSON: The image behind	3	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 have that bay, so you might not want the shutters. On a triple window also
2 3	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 rendering. THE CHAIRPERSON: The image behind that.		EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 have that bay, so you might not want the shutters. On a triple window also FEMALE SPEAKER: I mean, they do
2 3	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 rendering. THE CHAIRPERSON: The image behind that. MR. LUCA: The 3D rendering shows the	3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 have that bay, so you might not want the shutters. On a triple window also FEMALE SPEAKER: I mean, they do bifold traditionally on the triple window.
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 rendering. THE CHAIRPERSON: The image behind that. MR. LUCA: The 3D rendering shows the standing seam to be copper.	3	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 have that bay, so you might not want the shutters. On a triple window also FEMALE SPEAKER: I mean, they do bifold traditionally on the triple window. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is the front door
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 rendering. THE CHAIRPERSON: The image behind that. MR. LUCA: The 3D rendering shows the standing seam to be copper. MR. PALUMBO: Oh. That's incorrect.	3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 have that bay, so you might not want the shutters. On a triple window also FEMALE SPEAKER: I mean, they do bifold traditionally on the triple window. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is the front door moving?
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 rendering. THE CHAIRPERSON: The image behind that. MR. LUCA: The 3D rendering shows the standing seam to be copper. MR. PALUMBO: Oh. That's incorrect. It will be charcoal. I apologize.	3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 have that bay, so you might not want the shutters. On a triple window also FEMALE SPEAKER: I mean, they do bifold traditionally on the triple window. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is the front door moving? FEMALE SPEAKER: No, the front door is
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 rendering. THE CHAIRPERSON: The image behind that. MR. LUCA: The 3D rendering shows the standing seam to be copper. MR. PALUMBO: Oh. That's incorrect. It will be charcoal. I apologize. FEMALE SPEAKER: The rendering is not	3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 have that bay, so you might not want the shutters. On a triple window also FEMALE SPEAKER: I mean, they do bifold traditionally on the triple window. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is the front door moving? FEMALE SPEAKER: No, the front door is going to stay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 rendering. THE CHAIRPERSON: The image behind that. MR. LUCA: The 3D rendering shows the standing seam to be copper. MR. PALUMBO: Oh. That's incorrect. It will be charcoal. I apologize. FEMALE SPEAKER: The rendering is not exactly correct. I did it at the last minute.	3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 have that bay, so you might not want the shutters. On a triple window also FEMALE SPEAKER: I mean, they do bifold traditionally on the triple window. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is the front door moving? FEMALE SPEAKER: No, the front door is going to stay. THE CHAIRPERSON: Because on your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	rendering. THE CHAIRPERSON: The image behind that. MR. LUCA: The 3D rendering shows the standing seam to be copper. MR. PALUMBO: Oh. That's incorrect. It will be charcoal. I apologize. FEMALE SPEAKER: The rendering is not exactly correct. I did it at the last minute. It's just to give you a visual of what's	3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 have that bay, so you might not want the shutters. On a triple window also FEMALE SPEAKER: I mean, they do bifold traditionally on the triple window. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is the front door moving? FEMALE SPEAKER: No, the front door is going to stay. THE CHAIRPERSON: Because on your sketch on the elevation here, the door seems to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	rendering. THE CHAIRPERSON: The image behind that. MR. LUCA: The 3D rendering shows the standing seam to be copper. MR. PALUMBO: Oh. That's incorrect. It will be charcoal. I apologize. FEMALE SPEAKER: The rendering is not exactly correct. I did it at the last minute. It's just to give you a visual of what's preexisting and what will be.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 have that bay, so you might not want the shutters. On a triple window also FEMALE SPEAKER: I mean, they do bifold traditionally on the triple window. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is the front door moving? FEMALE SPEAKER: No, the front door is going to stay. THE CHAIRPERSON: Because on your sketch on the elevation here, the door seems to be about I don't know a foot or so away
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	rendering. THE CHAIRPERSON: The image behind that. MR. LUCA: The 3D rendering shows the standing seam to be copper. MR. PALUMBO: Oh. That's incorrect. It will be charcoal. I apologize. FEMALE SPEAKER: The rendering is not exactly correct. I did it at the last minute. It's just to give you a visual of what's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 have that bay, so you might not want the shutters. On a triple window also FEMALE SPEAKER: I mean, they do bifold traditionally on the triple window. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is the front door moving? FEMALE SPEAKER: No, the front door is going to stay. THE CHAIRPERSON: Because on your sketch on the elevation here, the door seems to be about I don't know a foot or so away from the corner, but on the photo it's tight to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	rendering. THE CHAIRPERSON: The image behind that. MR. LUCA: The 3D rendering shows the standing seam to be copper. MR. PALUMBO: Oh. That's incorrect. It will be charcoal. I apologize. FEMALE SPEAKER: The rendering is not exactly correct. I did it at the last minute. It's just to give you a visual of what's preexisting and what will be. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be copper though?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 have that bay, so you might not want the shutters. On a triple window also FEMALE SPEAKER: I mean, they do bifold traditionally on the triple window. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is the front door moving? FEMALE SPEAKER: No, the front door is going to stay. THE CHAIRPERSON: Because on your sketch on the elevation here, the door seems to be about I don't know a foot or so away from the corner, but on the photo it's tight to the corner.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	rendering. THE CHAIRPERSON: The image behind that. MR. LUCA: The 3D rendering shows the standing seam to be copper. MR. PALUMBO: Oh. That's incorrect. It will be charcoal. I apologize. FEMALE SPEAKER: The rendering is not exactly correct. I did it at the last minute. It's just to give you a visual of what's preexisting and what will be. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be copper	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 have that bay, so you might not want the shutters. On a triple window also FEMALE SPEAKER: I mean, they do bifold traditionally on the triple window. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is the front door moving? FEMALE SPEAKER: No, the front door is going to stay. THE CHAIRPERSON: Because on your sketch on the elevation here, the door seems to be about I don't know a foot or so away from the corner, but on the photo it's tight to the corner. FEMALE SPEAKER: On the rendering?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	rendering. THE CHAIRPERSON: The image behind that. MR. LUCA: The 3D rendering shows the standing seam to be copper. MR. PALUMBO: Oh. That's incorrect. It will be charcoal. I apologize. FEMALE SPEAKER: The rendering is not exactly correct. I did it at the last minute. It's just to give you a visual of what's preexisting and what will be. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be copper though?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 have that bay, so you might not want the shutters. On a triple window also FEMALE SPEAKER: I mean, they do bifold traditionally on the triple window. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is the front door moving? FEMALE SPEAKER: No, the front door is going to stay. THE CHAIRPERSON: Because on your sketch on the elevation here, the door seems to be about I don't know a foot or so away from the corner, but on the photo it's tight to the corner.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	rendering. THE CHAIRPERSON: The image behind that. MR. LUCA: The 3D rendering shows the standing seam to be copper. MR. PALUMBO: Oh. That's incorrect. It will be charcoal. I apologize. FEMALE SPEAKER: The rendering is not exactly correct. I did it at the last minute. It's just to give you a visual of what's preexisting and what will be. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be copper though? FEMALE SPEAKER: It's going to be copper, yes. MR. PALUMBO: My fault.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 have that bay, so you might not want the shutters. On a triple window also FEMALE SPEAKER: I mean, they do bifold traditionally on the triple window. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is the front door moving? FEMALE SPEAKER: No, the front door is going to stay. THE CHAIRPERSON: Because on your sketch on the elevation here, the door seems to be about I don't know a foot or so away from the corner, but on the photo it's tight to the corner. FEMALE SPEAKER: On the rendering? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. On the rendering it's about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	rendering. THE CHAIRPERSON: The image behind that. MR. LUCA: The 3D rendering shows the standing seam to be copper. MR. PALUMBO: Oh. That's incorrect. It will be charcoal. I apologize. FEMALE SPEAKER: The rendering is not exactly correct. I did it at the last minute. It's just to give you a visual of what's preexisting and what will be. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be copper though? FEMALE SPEAKER: It's going to be copper, yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 have that bay, so you might not want the shutters. On a triple window also FEMALE SPEAKER: I mean, they do bifold traditionally on the triple window. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is the front door moving? FEMALE SPEAKER: No, the front door is going to stay. THE CHAIRPERSON: Because on your sketch on the elevation here, the door seems to be about I don't know a foot or so away from the corner, but on the photo it's tight to the corner. FEMALE SPEAKER: On the rendering? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. On the rendering it's about FEMALE SPEAKER: The rendering is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	rendering. THE CHAIRPERSON: The image behind that. MR. LUCA: The 3D rendering shows the standing seam to be copper. MR. PALUMBO: Oh. That's incorrect. It will be charcoal. I apologize. FEMALE SPEAKER: The rendering is not exactly correct. I did it at the last minute. It's just to give you a visual of what's preexisting and what will be. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be copper though? FEMALE SPEAKER: It's going to be copper, yes. MR. PALUMBO: My fault.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 have that bay, so you might not want the shutters. On a triple window also FEMALE SPEAKER: I mean, they do bifold traditionally on the triple window. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is the front door moving? FEMALE SPEAKER: No, the front door is going to stay. THE CHAIRPERSON: Because on your sketch on the elevation here, the door seems to be about I don't know a foot or so away from the corner, but on the photo it's tight to the corner. FEMALE SPEAKER: On the rendering? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. On the rendering it's about FEMALE SPEAKER: The rendering is really suppose to be looking from the left
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	rendering. THE CHAIRPERSON: The image behind that. MR. LUCA: The 3D rendering shows the standing seam to be copper. MR. PALUMBO: Oh. That's incorrect. It will be charcoal. I apologize. FEMALE SPEAKER: The rendering is not exactly correct. I did it at the last minute. It's just to give you a visual of what's preexisting and what will be. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be copper though? FEMALE SPEAKER: It's going to be copper, yes. MR. PALUMBO: My fault. FEMALE SPEAKER: This will be Hardie.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 have that bay, so you might not want the shutters. On a triple window also FEMALE SPEAKER: I mean, they do bifold traditionally on the triple window. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is the front door moving? FEMALE SPEAKER: No, the front door is going to stay. THE CHAIRPERSON: Because on your sketch on the elevation here, the door seems to be about I don't know a foot or so away from the corner, but on the photo it's tight to the corner. FEMALE SPEAKER: On the rendering? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. On the rendering it's about FEMALE SPEAKER: The rendering is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	rendering. THE CHAIRPERSON: The image behind that. MR. LUCA: The 3D rendering shows the standing seam to be copper. MR. PALUMBO: Oh. That's incorrect. It will be charcoal. I apologize. FEMALE SPEAKER: The rendering is not exactly correct. I did it at the last minute. It's just to give you a visual of what's preexisting and what will be. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be copper though? FEMALE SPEAKER: It's going to be copper, yes. MR. PALUMBO: My fault. FEMALE SPEAKER: This will be Hardie. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's Hardie in that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 have that bay, so you might not want the shutters. On a triple window also FEMALE SPEAKER: I mean, they do bifold traditionally on the triple window. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is the front door moving? FEMALE SPEAKER: No, the front door is going to stay. THE CHAIRPERSON: Because on your sketch on the elevation here, the door seems to be about I don't know a foot or so away from the corner, but on the photo it's tight to the corner. FEMALE SPEAKER: On the rendering? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. On the rendering it's about FEMALE SPEAKER: The rendering is really suppose to be looking from the left
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	rendering. THE CHAIRPERSON: The image behind that. MR. LUCA: The 3D rendering shows the standing seam to be copper. MR. PALUMBO: Oh. That's incorrect. It will be charcoal. I apologize. FEMALE SPEAKER: The rendering is not exactly correct. I did it at the last minute. It's just to give you a visual of what's preexisting and what will be. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be copper though? FEMALE SPEAKER: It's going to be copper, yes. MR. PALUMBO: My fault. FEMALE SPEAKER: This will be Hardie. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's Hardie in that pattern; correct?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 have that bay, so you might not want the shutters. On a triple window also FEMALE SPEAKER: I mean, they do bifold traditionally on the triple window. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is the front door moving? FEMALE SPEAKER: No, the front door is going to stay. THE CHAIRPERSON: Because on your sketch on the elevation here, the door seems to be about I don't know a foot or so away from the corner, but on the photo it's tight to the corner. FEMALE SPEAKER: On the rendering? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. On the rendering it's about FEMALE SPEAKER: The rendering is really suppose to be looking from the left elevation, a little bit more three dimensional,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	rendering. THE CHAIRPERSON: The image behind that. MR. LUCA: The 3D rendering shows the standing seam to be copper. MR. PALUMBO: Oh. That's incorrect. It will be charcoal. I apologize. FEMALE SPEAKER: The rendering is not exactly correct. I did it at the last minute. It's just to give you a visual of what's preexisting and what will be. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be copper though? FEMALE SPEAKER: It's going to be copper, yes. MR. PALUMBO: My fault. FEMALE SPEAKER: This will be Hardie. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's Hardie in that pattern; correct? FEMALE SPEAKER: This is the Hardie.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 have that bay, so you might not want the shutters. On a triple window also FEMALE SPEAKER: I mean, they do bifold traditionally on the triple window. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is the front door moving? FEMALE SPEAKER: No, the front door is going to stay. THE CHAIRPERSON: Because on your sketch on the elevation here, the door seems to be about I don't know a foot or so away from the corner, but on the photo it's tight to the corner. FEMALE SPEAKER: On the rendering? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. On the rendering it's about FEMALE SPEAKER: The rendering is really suppose to be looking from the left elevation, a little bit more three dimensional, so you can't see the door.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	rendering. THE CHAIRPERSON: The image behind that. MR. LUCA: The 3D rendering shows the standing seam to be copper. MR. PALUMBO: Oh. That's incorrect. It will be charcoal. I apologize. FEMALE SPEAKER: The rendering is not exactly correct. I did it at the last minute. It's just to give you a visual of what's preexisting and what will be. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be copper though? FEMALE SPEAKER: It's going to be copper, yes. MR. PALUMBO: My fault. FEMALE SPEAKER: This will be Hardie. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's Hardie in that pattern; correct? FEMALE SPEAKER: This is the Hardie. That was just to give you a visual, so we used	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 have that bay, so you might not want the shutters. On a triple window also FEMALE SPEAKER: I mean, they do bifold traditionally on the triple window. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is the front door moving? FEMALE SPEAKER: No, the front door is going to stay. THE CHAIRPERSON: Because on your sketch on the elevation here, the door seems to be about I don't know a foot or so away from the corner, but on the photo it's tight to the corner. FEMALE SPEAKER: On the rendering? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. On the rendering it's about FEMALE SPEAKER: The rendering is really suppose to be looking from the left elevation, a little bit more three dimensional, so you can't see the door. THE CHAIRPERSON: No, on this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	rendering. THE CHAIRPERSON: The image behind that. MR. LUCA: The 3D rendering shows the standing seam to be copper. MR. PALUMBO: Oh. That's incorrect. It will be charcoal. I apologize. FEMALE SPEAKER: The rendering is not exactly correct. I did it at the last minute. It's just to give you a visual of what's preexisting and what will be. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be copper though? FEMALE SPEAKER: It's going to be copper, yes. MR. PALUMBO: My fault. FEMALE SPEAKER: This will be Hardie. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's Hardie in that pattern; correct? FEMALE SPEAKER: This is the Hardie. That was just to give you a visual, so we used cedar. There's extra samples.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 have that bay, so you might not want the shutters. On a triple window also FEMALE SPEAKER: I mean, they do bifold traditionally on the triple window. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is the front door moving? FEMALE SPEAKER: No, the front door is going to stay. THE CHAIRPERSON: Because on your sketch on the elevation here, the door seems to be about I don't know a foot or so away from the corner, but on the photo it's tight to the corner. FEMALE SPEAKER: On the rendering? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. On the rendering it's about FEMALE SPEAKER: The rendering is really suppose to be looking from the left elevation, a little bit more three dimensional, so you can't see the door. THE CHAIRPERSON: No, on this elevation. If you look at the door, the front
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	rendering. THE CHAIRPERSON: The image behind that. MR. LUCA: The 3D rendering shows the standing seam to be copper. MR. PALUMBO: Oh. That's incorrect. It will be charcoal. I apologize. FEMALE SPEAKER: The rendering is not exactly correct. I did it at the last minute. It's just to give you a visual of what's preexisting and what will be. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be copper though? FEMALE SPEAKER: It's going to be copper, yes. MR. PALUMBO: My fault. FEMALE SPEAKER: This will be Hardie. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's Hardie in that pattern; correct? FEMALE SPEAKER: This is the Hardie. That was just to give you a visual, so we used cedar. There's extra samples. THE CHAIRPERSON: Do you have any	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 have that bay, so you might not want the shutters. On a triple window also FEMALE SPEAKER: I mean, they do bifold traditionally on the triple window. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is the front door moving? FEMALE SPEAKER: No, the front door is going to stay. THE CHAIRPERSON: Because on your sketch on the elevation here, the door seems to be about I don't know a foot or so away from the corner, but on the photo it's tight to the corner. FEMALE SPEAKER: On the rendering? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. On the rendering it's about FEMALE SPEAKER: The rendering is really suppose to be looking from the left elevation, a little bit more three dimensional, so you can't see the door. THE CHAIRPERSON: No, on this elevation. If you look at the door, the front door.

	29		31
	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
1	it has been moved, correct. It is right up	2	that is. The right side.
2		3	MR. GARCIA-BOU: All the exterior is
3	against the wall.		being redone?
4	MR. GARCIA-BOU: The existing is?	4	MR. PALUMBO: I'm sorry.
5	MR. PALUMBO: Excuse me.	5	MR. GARCIA-BOU: All the exterior is
6	MR, GARCIA-BOU: The existing is.	6	·
7	THE CHAIRPERSON: The existing is door	7	being redone, all the exterior walls?
8	is right up against the wall and this is not.	8	MR. PALUMBO: Completely.
9	MR. LUCA: The garage	9	MR. GARCIA-BOU: Completely. So all
10	THE CHAIRPERSON: No, that's draw	10	the existing material that is existing now is
11	it the way it's going to be. If it's not going	11	being removed?
12	to move, then if it's going to be like this,	12	MR. PALUMBO: I'm sorry.
13	draw it this way. If it's not going to be like	13	MR. GARCIA-BOU: All the existing
14	this, then you have to be more accurate.	14	material is being removed?
15	MR. GARCIA-BOU: I prefer it to be	15	MR. PALUMBO: That's correct.
16	moved.	16	MR. GARCIA-BOU: You're not putting
17	THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. It looks much	17	any lights on the garage area at all? Lights
18	better moved. Right now if you look at it, do	18	on the garage area?
19	you see the way it is in comparison to this,	19	MR. PALUMBO: Two soffit.
20	the elevation?	20	THE CHAIRPERSON: That does come out
21	MR. LUCA: On the plan, it's moved a	21	quite a bit, so there's plenty of room.
22	foot over. Right now when you open the door,	22	All right. So I would like to open
23	you see exactly the center line of the stair.	23	Application 18-26 for a public hearing.
24	That's why it's where it is now.	24	MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second.
25	MALE SPEAKER: If we moved it, then	25	THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	30		32
1		1	
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
1 2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 you're not lining it up directly with the	1 2	(All aye.)
		1	(All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Anybody here who
2	you're not lining it up directly with the	2	(All aye.)
2 3	you're not lining it up directly with the stairs.	2 3	(All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Anybody here who
2 3 4	you're not lining it up directly with the stairs. MR. LUCA: I don't think it really	2 3 4	(All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Anybody here who would like to comment on the application? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. I will close
2 3 4 5	you're not lining it up directly with the stairs. MR. LUCA: I don't think it really matters if it moves or not.	2 3 4 5	(All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Anybody here who would like to comment on the application? No? (No comments.)
2 3 4 5 6	you're not lining it up directly with the stairs. MR. LUCA: I don't think it really matters if it moves or not. THE CHAIRPERSON: When you open it,	2 3 4 5 6	(All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Anybody here who would like to comment on the application? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. I will close
2 3 4 5 6 7	you're not lining it up directly with the stairs. MR. LUCA: I don't think it really matters if it moves or not. THE CHAIRPERSON: When you open it, you mean?	2 3 4 5 6 7	(All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Anybody here who would like to comment on the application? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. I will close the public hearing for Application 18-26.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you're not lining it up directly with the stairs. MR. LUCA: I don't think it really matters if it moves or not. THE CHAIRPERSON: When you open it, you mean? MR. LUCA: From the outside. You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Anybody here who would like to comment on the application? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. I will close the public hearing for Application 18-26. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you're not lining it up directly with the stairs. MR. LUCA: I don't think it really matters if it moves or not. THE CHAIRPERSON: When you open it, you mean? MR. LUCA: From the outside. You maybe want a little bit of return of siding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Anybody here who would like to comment on the application? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. I will close the public hearing for Application 18-26. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you're not lining it up directly with the stairs. MR. LUCA: I don't think it really matters if it moves or not. THE CHAIRPERSON: When you open it, you mean? MR. LUCA: From the outside. You maybe want a little bit of return of siding before the trim starts. It doesn't need to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Anybody here who would like to comment on the application? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. I will close the public hearing for Application 18-26. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you're not lining it up directly with the stairs. MR. LUCA: I don't think it really matters if it moves or not. THE CHAIRPERSON: When you open it, you mean? MR. LUCA: From the outside. You maybe want a little bit of return of siding before the trim starts. It doesn't need to move, you know, 18 inches, for example. It's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Anybody here who would like to comment on the application? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. I will close the public hearing for Application 18-26. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, to summarize
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you're not lining it up directly with the stairs. MR. LUCA: I don't think it really matters if it moves or not. THE CHAIRPERSON: When you open it, you mean? MR. LUCA: From the outside. You maybe want a little bit of return of siding before the trim starts. It doesn't need to move, you know, 18 inches, for example. It's probably better to have the door open and you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Anybody here who would like to comment on the application? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. I will close the public hearing for Application 18-26. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, to summarize any of the comments. I would recommend moving
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you're not lining it up directly with the stairs. MR. LUCA: I don't think it really matters if it moves or not. THE CHAIRPERSON: When you open it, you mean? MR. LUCA: From the outside. You maybe want a little bit of return of siding before the trim starts. It doesn't need to move, you know, 18 inches, for example. It's probably better to have the door open and you could visually see the center line of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Anybody here who would like to comment on the application? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. I will close the public hearing for Application 18-26. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, to summarize any of the comments. I would recommend moving the door over just slightly, as it is presented
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you're not lining it up directly with the stairs. MR. LUCA: I don't think it really matters if it moves or not. THE CHAIRPERSON: When you open it, you mean? MR. LUCA: From the outside. You maybe want a little bit of return of siding before the trim starts. It doesn't need to move, you know, 18 inches, for example. It's probably better to have the door open and you could visually see the center line of the staircase as much as possible. That's what I would want. I don't think it matters either	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Anybody here who would like to comment on the application? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. I will close the public hearing for Application 18-26. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, to summarize any of the comments. I would recommend moving the door over just slightly, as it is presented in the plan. I think that even if it's not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you're not lining it up directly with the stairs. MR. LUCA: I don't think it really matters if it moves or not. THE CHAIRPERSON: When you open it, you mean? MR. LUCA: From the outside. You maybe want a little bit of return of siding before the trim starts. It doesn't need to move, you know, 18 inches, for example. It's probably better to have the door open and you could visually see the center line of the staircase as much as possible. That's what I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Anybody here who would like to comment on the application? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. I will close the public hearing for Application 18-26. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, to summarize any of the comments. I would recommend moving the door over just slightly, as it is presented in the plan. I think that even if it's not centered on the stair, it kind of also just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you're not lining it up directly with the stairs. MR. LUCA: I don't think it really matters if it moves or not. THE CHAIRPERSON: When you open it, you mean? MR. LUCA: From the outside. You maybe want a little bit of return of siding before the trim starts. It doesn't need to move, you know, 18 inches, for example. It's probably better to have the door open and you could visually see the center line of the staircase as much as possible. That's what I would want. I don't think it matters either way. MR. PALUMBO: I think the plans show	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Anybody here who would like to comment on the application? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. I will close the public hearing for Application 18-26. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, to summarize any of the comments. I would recommend moving the door over just slightly, as it is presented in the plan. I think that even if it's not centered on the stair, it kind of also just leads you to the living room, which is where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you're not lining it up directly with the stairs. MR. LUCA: I don't think it really matters if it moves or not. THE CHAIRPERSON: When you open it, you mean? MR. LUCA: From the outside. You maybe want a little bit of return of siding before the trim starts. It doesn't need to move, you know, 18 inches, for example. It's probably better to have the door open and you could visually see the center line of the staircase as much as possible. That's what I would want. I don't think it matters either way.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Anybody here who would like to comment on the application? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. I will close the public hearing for Application 18-26. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, to summarize any of the comments. I would recommend moving the door over just slightly, as it is presented in the plan. I think that even if it's not centered on the stair, it kind of also just leads you to the living room, which is where you're going. So I think that is a better all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	you're not lining it up directly with the stairs. MR. LUCA: I don't think it really matters if it moves or not. THE CHAIRPERSON: When you open it, you mean? MR. LUCA: From the outside. You maybe want a little bit of return of siding before the trim starts. It doesn't need to move, you know, 18 inches, for example. It's probably better to have the door open and you could visually see the center line of the staircase as much as possible. That's what I would want. I don't think it matters either way. MR. PALUMBO: I think the plans show that it has been pulled over to the right. MR. LUCA: The exterior wall of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Anybody here who would like to comment on the application? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. I will close the public hearing for Application 18-26. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, to summarize any of the comments. I would recommend moving the door over just slightly, as it is presented in the plan. I think that even if it's not centered on the stair, it kind of also just leads you to the living room, which is where you're going. So I think that is a better all around kind of a thing. Other than that, I agree that the copper is nicer if you can. It
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you're not lining it up directly with the stairs. MR. LUCA: I don't think it really matters if it moves or not. THE CHAIRPERSON: When you open it, you mean? MR. LUCA: From the outside. You maybe want a little bit of return of siding before the trim starts. It doesn't need to move, you know, 18 inches, for example. It's probably better to have the door open and you could visually see the center line of the staircase as much as possible. That's what I would want. I don't think it matters either way. MR. PALUMBO: I think the plans show that it has been pulled over to the right. MR. LUCA: The exterior wall of the garage, that's an existing wall?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Anybody here who would like to comment on the application? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. I will close the public hearing for Application 18-26. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, to summarize any of the comments. I would recommend moving the door over just slightly, as it is presented in the plan. I think that even if it's not centered on the stair, it kind of also just leads you to the living room, which is where you're going. So I think that is a better all around kind of a thing. Other than that, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you're not lining it up directly with the stairs. MR. LUCA: I don't think it really matters if it moves or not. THE CHAIRPERSON: When you open it, you mean? MR. LUCA: From the outside. You maybe want a little bit of return of siding before the trim starts. It doesn't need to move, you know, 18 inches, for example. It's probably better to have the door open and you could visually see the center line of the staircase as much as possible. That's what I would want. I don't think it matters either way. MR. PALUMBO: I think the plans show that it has been pulled over to the right. MR. LUCA: The exterior wall of the garage, that's an existing wall? MR. PALUMBO: I'm sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Anybody here who would like to comment on the application? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. I will close the public hearing for Application 18-26. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, to summarize any of the comments. I would recommend moving the door over just slightly, as it is presented in the plan. I think that even if it's not centered on the stair, it kind of also just leads you to the living room, which is where you're going. So I think that is a better all around kind of a thing. Other than that, I agree that the copper is nicer if you can. It would be a nice touch. Any other comments, board members? No?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you're not lining it up directly with the stairs. MR. LUCA: I don't think it really matters if it moves or not. THE CHAIRPERSON: When you open it, you mean? MR. LUCA: From the outside. You maybe want a little bit of return of siding before the trim starts. It doesn't need to move, you know, 18 inches, for example. It's probably better to have the door open and you could visually see the center line of the staircase as much as possible. That's what I would want. I don't think it matters either way. MR. PALUMBO: I think the plans show that it has been pulled over to the right. MR. LUCA: The exterior wall of the garage, that's an existing wall? MR. PALUMBO: I'm sorry. MR. PALUMBO: I'm sorry. MR. LUCA: The exterior wall of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Anybody here who would like to comment on the application? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. I will close the public hearing for Application 18-26. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, to summarize any of the comments. I would recommend moving the door over just slightly, as it is presented in the plan. I think that even if it's not centered on the stair, it kind of also just leads you to the living room, which is where you're going. So I think that is a better all around kind of a thing. Other than that, I agree that the copper is nicer if you can. It would be a nice touch. Any other comments, board members? No? (No comments.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you're not lining it up directly with the stairs. MR. LUCA: I don't think it really matters if it moves or not. THE CHAIRPERSON: When you open it, you mean? MR. LUCA: From the outside. You maybe want a little bit of return of siding before the trim starts. It doesn't need to move, you know, 18 inches, for example. It's probably better to have the door open and you could visually see the center line of the staircase as much as possible. That's what I would want. I don't think it matters either way. MR. PALUMBO: I think the plans show that it has been pulled over to the right. MR. LUCA: The exterior wall of the garage, that's an existing wall? MR. PALUMBO: I'm sorry. MR. LUCA: The exterior wall of the garage, that's existing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Anybody here who would like to comment on the application? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. I will close the public hearing for Application 18-26. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, to summarize any of the comments. I would recommend moving the door over just slightly, as it is presented in the plan. I think that even if it's not centered on the stair, it kind of also just leads you to the living room, which is where you're going. So I think that is a better all around kind of a thing. Other than that, I agree that the copper is nicer if you can. It would be a nice touch. Any other comments, board members? No? (No comments.) MR. KING: Laura, can I ask you a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	you're not lining it up directly with the stairs. MR. LUCA: I don't think it really matters if it moves or not. THE CHAIRPERSON: When you open it, you mean? MR. LUCA: From the outside. You maybe want a little bit of return of siding before the trim starts. It doesn't need to move, you know, 18 inches, for example. It's probably better to have the door open and you could visually see the center line of the staircase as much as possible. That's what I would want. I don't think it matters either way. MR. PALUMBO: I think the plans show that it has been pulled over to the right. MR. LUCA: The exterior wall of the garage, that's an existing wall? MR. PALUMBO: I'm sorry. MR. LUCA: The exterior wall of the garage, that's existing? MR. PALUMBO: This?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Anybody here who would like to comment on the application? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. I will close the public hearing for Application 18-26. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, to summarize any of the comments. I would recommend moving the door over just slightly, as it is presented in the plan. I think that even if it's not centered on the stair, it kind of also just leads you to the living room, which is where you're going. So I think that is a better all around kind of a thing. Other than that, I agree that the copper is nicer if you can. It would be a nice touch. Any other comments, board members? No? (No comments.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you're not lining it up directly with the stairs. MR. LUCA: I don't think it really matters if it moves or not. THE CHAIRPERSON: When you open it, you mean? MR. LUCA: From the outside. You maybe want a little bit of return of siding before the trim starts. It doesn't need to move, you know, 18 inches, for example. It's probably better to have the door open and you could visually see the center line of the staircase as much as possible. That's what I would want. I don't think it matters either way. MR. PALUMBO: I think the plans show that it has been pulled over to the right. MR. LUCA: The exterior wall of the garage, that's an existing wall? MR. PALUMBO: I'm sorry. MR. LUCA: The exterior wall of the garage, that's existing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	(All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Anybody here who would like to comment on the application? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. I will close the public hearing for Application 18-26. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, to summarize any of the comments. I would recommend moving the door over just slightly, as it is presented in the plan. I think that even if it's not centered on the stair, it kind of also just leads you to the living room, which is where you're going. So I think that is a better all around kind of a thing. Other than that, I agree that the copper is nicer if you can. It would be a nice touch. Any other comments, board members? No? (No comments.) MR. KING: Laura, can I ask you a question?

	33		35
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
2	MR. KING: On the floor plan, it's	2	single family dwelling. It has been removed.
3	showing that door, Joe, moved over in a	3	There were also related structures, driveway,
4	location roughly a foot from the corner. Is	4	sheds, and patio that will, in fact, all be
5	that what we're going to say, a foot from the	5	removed from the site.
6	corner, or do you want to go more, 18 inches?	6	In our proposed design, in order to
7	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would say	7	accommodate the desired function and layout by
8	according to the plan, what's on the plan.	8	the applicant, we are proposing to grade the
9	MR. KING: That floor plan scales to	9	property and create two tiered stone retaining
10	be about a foot.	10	walls in the back. We did also shift the house
11	MR. PALUMBO: 18 would be too much.	11	in order to create a better function in the
12	THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes.	12	site. It's an oversized site, so we tried to
13	MR. GARCIA-BOU: On the porch those	13	shift it to gain more site usage in the new
14	new pilasters that you have, what size are	14	residence. We did, in fact, take advantage of
15	those?	15	the existing curb cut and driveway. It will
16	MR. PALUMBO: The columns?	16	just be elevated a bit to accommodate that
17	MR. GARCIA-BOU: Yes.	17	first floor garage that we are proposing.
18	MR. PALUMBO: 8 inches.	18	I'll go to the elevations. In the
19	MR. KING: What's the status of the	19	proposed design on the left-hand side, left
20	shutters?	20	side elevation, there will be a two car garage.
21	MR. LUCA: Take them out.	21	In the front of the house, the materials
22	MR. PALUMBO: Take them out.	22	throughout will be a white lap HardiePlank
23	THE CHAIRPERSON: I think you've got	23	siding. All of the trim is a white AZEK trim
24	enough going on, and it is a nice elevation. I	24	as well as a white aluminum gutters. The roof
25	think it's got some nice	25	is a charcoal asphalt architectural shingle
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	34		36
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
2	FEMALE SPEAKER: The trim is also	2	roof. The stone is a thin veneer natural
3	missing from that rendering.	3	thin veneer ledge stone. There's a water table
4	THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. So I would	4	along the left-hand side where the garage is,
5	like to make a motion to pass Application 18-26	5	as well as the front, and then the base to the
6	along to the Planning Board with a	6	columns in the front, and by the front door
7	recommendation for approval with the	7	will also have stone veneer on it. The
8	aforementioned condition on the door.	8	windows, again, are Andersen 400 series windows
9	MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second.	9	with simulated divided light, the colonial grid
10	THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.	10	pattern six over one. As far as the accent
11	(All aye.)	11	roofing, it will be a standing seam copper roof
12	THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much.	12	over the garage and that front portion of the
13	I know these are smaller also, but your scale	13	garage as well, wood composite shutters, and
14		14	also composite garage as depicted in the
	is a quarter scale, which that's more viewable	145	
15	so that's a help. I mean, it's maxed out on	15	elevations. For lighting, we are having lights
16	so that's a help. I mean, it's maxed out on the paper, but it's not necessarily the size	16	on either side of the front door. There will
16 17	so that's a help. I mean, it's maxed out on the paper, but it's not necessarily the size of the paper.	16 17	on either side of the front door. There will be a soffit light in the front portico, as well
16 17 18	so that's a help. I mean, it's maxed out on the paper, but it's not necessarily the size of the paper. Next up is Application 18-27 for 43	16 17 18	on either side of the front door. There will be a soffit light in the front portico, as well as soffit lights in the accent roof over the
16 17 18 19	so that's a help. I mean, it's maxed out on the paper, but it's not necessarily the size of the paper. Next up is Application 18-27 for 43 Hathaway Road. Welcome.	16 17 18 19	on either side of the front door. There will be a soffit light in the front portico, as well as soffit lights in the accent roof over the garage.
16 17 18 19 20	so that's a help. I mean, it's maxed out on the paper, but it's not necessarily the size of the paper. Next up is Application 18-27 for 43 Hathaway Road. Welcome. MR. MAIORANO: Good evening, board	16 17 18 19 20	on either side of the front door. There will be a soffit light in the front portico, as well as soffit lights in the accent roof over the garage. As far as the street-scape with the
16 17 18 19 20 21	so that's a help. I mean, it's maxed out on the paper, but it's not necessarily the size of the paper. Next up is Application 18-27 for 43 Hathaway Road. Welcome. MR. MAIORANO: Good evening, board members, Adamo Maiorano from Community Design	16 17 18 19 20 21	on either side of the front door. There will be a soffit light in the front portico, as well as soffit lights in the accent roof over the garage. As far as the street-scape with the neighboring residence, I had to actually ,
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	so that's a help. I mean, it's maxed out on the paper, but it's not necessarily the size of the paper. Next up is Application 18-27 for 43 Hathaway Road. Welcome. MR. MAIORANO: Good evening, board members, Adamo Maiorano from Community Design and Engineering. On behalf of the applicant,	16 17 18 19 20	on either side of the front door. There will be a soffit light in the front portico, as well as soffit lights in the accent roof over the garage. As far as the street-scape with the neighboring residence, I had to actually , because, again, it's an oversized lot to kind
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	so that's a help. I mean, it's maxed out on the paper, but it's not necessarily the size of the paper. Next up is Application 18-27 for 43 Hathaway Road. Welcome. MR. MAIORANO: Good evening, board members, Adamo Maiorano from Community Design and Engineering. On behalf of the applicant, Gregory Holcombe, we are proposing a new single	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	on either side of the front door. There will be a soffit light in the front portico, as well as soffit lights in the accent roof over the garage. As far as the street-scape with the neighboring residence, I had to actually, because, again, it's an oversized lot to kind of fit it on the page and look kind of normal,
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	so that's a help. I mean, it's maxed out on the paper, but it's not necessarily the size of the paper. Next up is Application 18-27 for 43 Hathaway Road. Welcome. MR. MAIORANO: Good evening, board members, Adamo Maiorano from Community Design and Engineering. On behalf of the applicant, Gregory Holcombe, we are proposing a new single family dwelling at 43 Hathaway Road.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	on either side of the front door. There will be a soffit light in the front portico, as well as soffit lights in the accent roof over the garage. As far as the street-scape with the neighboring residence, I had to actually , because, again, it's an oversized lot to kind of fit it on the page and look kind of normal, I had to squeeze it in a bit. There's a whole
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	so that's a help. I mean, it's maxed out on the paper, but it's not necessarily the size of the paper. Next up is Application 18-27 for 43 Hathaway Road. Welcome. MR. MAIORANO: Good evening, board members, Adamo Maiorano from Community Design and Engineering. On behalf of the applicant, Gregory Holcombe, we are proposing a new single	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	on either side of the front door. There will be a soffit light in the front portico, as well as soffit lights in the accent roof over the garage. As far as the street-scape with the neighboring residence, I had to actually, because, again, it's an oversized lot to kind of fit it on the page and look kind of normal,

i	37		39
		4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	
2	in comparison to the neighboring residences	2	height allowed?
3	that's kind of what it looks like, although	3	MR. MAIORANO: The maximum ridge
4	it's a little bit more spread out. That's the	4	height is 33 feet and our proposed is 32.78, so
5	right side of the house. It was raised a bit.	5	close to that is proposed.
6	THE CHAIRPERSON: So on the lines	6	MR. LUCA: Couldn't make it higher?
7	there, is that the property line?	7	MR. MAIORANO: No. We're like
8	MR. MAIORANO: It's basically the	8	MR. LUCA: No one ever says that;
9	property line, exactly.	9	right?
10	THE CHAIRPERSON: Are there walls	10	MR. MAIORANO: What's that?
11	there because it looks like there's little	11	MR. LUCA: No one says that usually.
12	drops?	12	MR. MAIORANO: No. It's the normal 9
13	MR. MAIORANO: There's existing stone	13	foot first floor, 8 foot second floor.
14	wall here that's going to remain, and there's	14	MR. LUCA: I was just thinking from
15	neighboring retaining wall that's remaining.	15	the side elevation it would look nicer if the
16	Our only proposed wall is along the left corner	16	roof had a steeper pitch.
17	of the property here that's only about 4 feet	17	MR. MAIORANO: Yes. We had to soften
18	and then the tiered walls here. The grade kind	18	that up to not have it 6 and a half on a 12.
19	of changes, but it's hard to create a	19	On the right side, the grade is pretty much
20	street-scape with the differentiation of the	20	raised along the whole property.
21	grade back here. So you're trying to like show	21	MR. GARCIA-BOU: Where are all the AC
22	what's going on, but this house obviously is	22	units going?
23	back here, the neighboring house, so it's	23	MR. MAIORANO: The AC units are on the
24	raised quite a bit, so that's why you see the	24	right-hand side and then they will be screen
25	difference in grade height on that	25	with evergreen screening. Like I said, we have
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	38		40
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
2	street-scape. This house is set further back.	2	ample side yard setback, so it will be far
3	The picture is here. It has a long driveway	3	enough away from the residence. You kind of
4	going to it, so it's set back. This is the	4	see most of the house this way, not as much on
5	5 5 .	Į.	
6	nouse that's bulled forward closer to the	5	that side, but again, there will be screening
_	house that's pulled forward closer to the street. Repositioning the house on the site.	5	that side, but again, there will be screening around it and planting along this side of the
7	street. Repositioning the house on the site,		around it and planting along this side of the
7 8	street. Repositioning the house on the site, it creates a little better appeal and softens	6 7	around it and planting along this side of the property as well, the right side.
8	street. Repositioning the house on the site, it creates a little better appeal and softens the street-scape. There is also a landscape	6 7 8	around it and planting along this side of the property as well, the right side. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make
8 9	street. Repositioning the house on the site, it creates a little better appeal and softens the street-scape. There is also a landscape plan in the packet from Tony Acocella. So	6 7 8 9	around it and planting along this side of the property as well, the right side. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 18-27 for a
8 9 10	street. Repositioning the house on the site, it creates a little better appeal and softens the street-scape. There is also a landscape plan in the packet from Tony Acocella. So basic landscaping along the perimeter of the	6 7 8 9 10	around it and planting along this side of the property as well, the right side. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 18-27 for a public hearing.
8 9 10 11	street. Repositioning the house on the site, it creates a little better appeal and softens the street-scape. There is also a landscape plan in the packet from Tony Acocella. So basic landscaping along the perimeter of the site, as well as the front and side of the	6 7 8 9 10	around it and planting along this side of the property as well, the right side. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 18-27 for a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second.
8 9 10 11 12	street. Repositioning the house on the site, it creates a little better appeal and softens the street-scape. There is also a landscape plan in the packet from Tony Acocella. So basic landscaping along the perimeter of the site, as well as the front and side of the dwelling and in between the tiered retaining	6 7 8 9 10 11	around it and planting along this side of the property as well, the right side. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 18-27 for a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.
8 9 10 11 12 13	street. Repositioning the house on the site, it creates a little better appeal and softens the street-scape. There is also a landscape plan in the packet from Tony Acocella. So basic landscaping along the perimeter of the site, as well as the front and side of the dwelling and in between the tiered retaining walls behind the patio. If you've been to the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	around it and planting along this side of the property as well, the right side. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 18-27 for a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.)
8 9 10 11 12 13	street. Repositioning the house on the site, it creates a little better appeal and softens the street-scape. There is also a landscape plan in the packet from Tony Acocella. So basic landscaping along the perimeter of the site, as well as the front and side of the dwelling and in between the tiered retaining walls behind the patio. If you've been to the site, there's also a natural swale that's being	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	around it and planting along this side of the property as well, the right side. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 18-27 for a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	street. Repositioning the house on the site, it creates a little better appeal and softens the street-scape. There is also a landscape plan in the packet from Tony Acocella. So basic landscaping along the perimeter of the site, as well as the front and side of the dwelling and in between the tiered retaining walls behind the patio. If you've been to the site, there's also a natural swale that's being created to capture water runoff because there's	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	around it and planting along this side of the property as well, the right side. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 18-27 for a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who would like to comment? Please. Come right
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	street. Repositioning the house on the site, it creates a little better appeal and softens the street-scape. There is also a landscape plan in the packet from Tony Acocella. So basic landscaping along the perimeter of the site, as well as the front and side of the dwelling and in between the tiered retaining walls behind the patio. If you've been to the site, there's also a natural swale that's being created to capture water runoff because there's quite a bit of water coming from the properties	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	around it and planting along this side of the property as well, the right side. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 18-27 for a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who would like to comment? Please. Come right up. Welcome.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	street. Repositioning the house on the site, it creates a little better appeal and softens the street-scape. There is also a landscape plan in the packet from Tony Acocella. So basic landscaping along the perimeter of the site, as well as the front and side of the dwelling and in between the tiered retaining walls behind the patio. If you've been to the site, there's also a natural swale that's being created to capture water runoff because there's quite a bit of water coming from the properties above and we're capturing that water and	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	around it and planting along this side of the property as well, the right side. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 18-27 for a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who would like to comment? Please. Come right up. Welcome. MR. SOMMER: Yes. Good evening. My
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	street. Repositioning the house on the site, it creates a little better appeal and softens the street-scape. There is also a landscape plan in the packet from Tony Acocella. So basic landscaping along the perimeter of the site, as well as the front and side of the dwelling and in between the tiered retaining walls behind the patio. If you've been to the site, there's also a natural swale that's being created to capture water runoff because there's quite a bit of water coming from the properties above and we're capturing that water and drainage system into the storm drain as well to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	around it and planting along this side of the property as well, the right side. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 18-27 for a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who would like to comment? Please. Come right up. Welcome. MR. SOMMER: Yes. Good evening. My name is Steve Sommer. I reside at 39 Hathaway
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	street. Repositioning the house on the site, it creates a little better appeal and softens the street-scape. There is also a landscape plan in the packet from Tony Acocella. So basic landscaping along the perimeter of the site, as well as the front and side of the dwelling and in between the tiered retaining walls behind the patio. If you've been to the site, there's also a natural swale that's being created to capture water runoff because there's quite a bit of water coming from the properties above and we're capturing that water and drainage system into the storm drain as well to help alleviate that issue that's happening.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	around it and planting along this side of the property as well, the right side. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 18-27 for a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who would like to comment? Please. Come right up. Welcome. MR. SOMMER: Yes. Good evening. My name is Steve Sommer. I reside at 39 Hathaway Road, which is exactly two houses north of the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	street. Repositioning the house on the site, it creates a little better appeal and softens the street-scape. There is also a landscape plan in the packet from Tony Acocella. So basic landscaping along the perimeter of the site, as well as the front and side of the dwelling and in between the tiered retaining walls behind the patio. If you've been to the site, there's also a natural swale that's being created to capture water runoff because there's quite a bit of water coming from the properties above and we're capturing that water and drainage system into the storm drain as well to help alleviate that issue that's happening. THE CHAIRPERSON: What kind of windows	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	around it and planting along this side of the property as well, the right side. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 18-27 for a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who would like to comment? Please. Come right up. Welcome. MR. SOMMER: Yes. Good evening. My name is Steve Sommer. I reside at 39 Hathaway Road, which is exactly two houses north of the proposed property. I'm actually here for two
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	street. Repositioning the house on the site, it creates a little better appeal and softens the street-scape. There is also a landscape plan in the packet from Tony Acocella. So basic landscaping along the perimeter of the site, as well as the front and side of the dwelling and in between the tiered retaining walls behind the patio. If you've been to the site, there's also a natural swale that's being created to capture water runoff because there's quite a bit of water coming from the properties above and we're capturing that water and drainage system into the storm drain as well to help alleviate that issue that's happening. THE CHAIRPERSON: What kind of windows are they?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	around it and planting along this side of the property as well, the right side. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 18-27 for a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who would like to comment? Please. Come right up. Welcome. MR. SOMMER: Yes. Good evening. My name is Steve Sommer. I reside at 39 Hathaway Road, which is exactly two houses north of the proposed property. I'm actually here for two reasons.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	street. Repositioning the house on the site, it creates a little better appeal and softens the street-scape. There is also a landscape plan in the packet from Tony Acocella. So basic landscaping along the perimeter of the site, as well as the front and side of the dwelling and in between the tiered retaining walls behind the patio. If you've been to the site, there's also a natural swale that's being created to capture water runoff because there's quite a bit of water coming from the properties above and we're capturing that water and drainage system into the storm drain as well to help alleviate that issue that's happening. THE CHAIRPERSON: What kind of windows are they? MR. MAIORANO: They're Andersen 400	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	around it and planting along this side of the property as well, the right side. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 18-27 for a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who would like to comment? Please. Come right up. Welcome. MR. SOMMER: Yes. Good evening. My name is Steve Sommer. I reside at 39 Hathaway Road, which is exactly two houses north of the proposed property. I'm actually here for two reasons. Number one, I'm in support of the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	street. Repositioning the house on the site, it creates a little better appeal and softens the street-scape. There is also a landscape plan in the packet from Tony Acocella. So basic landscaping along the perimeter of the site, as well as the front and side of the dwelling and in between the tiered retaining walls behind the patio. If you've been to the site, there's also a natural swale that's being created to capture water runoff because there's quite a bit of water coming from the properties above and we're capturing that water and drainage system into the storm drain as well to help alleviate that issue that's happening. THE CHAIRPERSON: What kind of windows are they? MR. MAIORANO: They're Andersen 400 series windows.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	around it and planting along this side of the property as well, the right side. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 18-27 for a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who would like to comment? Please. Come right up. Welcome. MR. SOMMER: Yes. Good evening. My name is Steve Sommer. I reside at 39 Hathaway Road, which is exactly two houses north of the proposed property. I'm actually here for two reasons. Number one, I'm in support of the project, and I want to compliment Mr. Holcombe
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	street. Repositioning the house on the site, it creates a little better appeal and softens the street-scape. There is also a landscape plan in the packet from Tony Acocella. So basic landscaping along the perimeter of the site, as well as the front and side of the dwelling and in between the tiered retaining walls behind the patio. If you've been to the site, there's also a natural swale that's being created to capture water runoff because there's quite a bit of water coming from the properties above and we're capturing that water and drainage system into the storm drain as well to help alleviate that issue that's happening. THE CHAIRPERSON: What kind of windows are they? MR. MAIORANO: They're Andersen 400 series windows. MR. LUCA: I have a question. What is	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	around it and planting along this side of the property as well, the right side. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 18-27 for a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who would like to comment? Please. Come right up. Welcome. MR. SOMMER: Yes. Good evening. My name is Steve Sommer. I reside at 39 Hathaway Road, which is exactly two houses north of the proposed property. I'm actually here for two reasons. Number one, I'm in support of the project, and I want to compliment Mr. Holcombe and his architect for what I consider to be a
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	street. Repositioning the house on the site, it creates a little better appeal and softens the street-scape. There is also a landscape plan in the packet from Tony Acocella. So basic landscaping along the perimeter of the site, as well as the front and side of the dwelling and in between the tiered retaining walls behind the patio. If you've been to the site, there's also a natural swale that's being created to capture water runoff because there's quite a bit of water coming from the properties above and we're capturing that water and drainage system into the storm drain as well to help alleviate that issue that's happening. THE CHAIRPERSON: What kind of windows are they? MR. MAIORANO: They're Andersen 400 series windows.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	around it and planting along this side of the property as well, the right side. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 18-27 for a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone here who would like to comment? Please. Come right up. Welcome. MR. SOMMER: Yes. Good evening. My name is Steve Sommer. I reside at 39 Hathaway Road, which is exactly two houses north of the proposed property. I'm actually here for two reasons. Number one, I'm in support of the project, and I want to compliment Mr. Holcombe

	41		43
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
2	neighborhood. So that's my first statement.	2	here. Looks nice. Nice touch. Not too much.
3	My second statement, I'm sure that Mr.	3	You said this is the color, right, this is the
4	King knows and as the architect actually has	4	texture?
5	pointed out, the existing topograph of the site	5	MR. MAIORANO: White is the color.
6	is rock, and water is a huge problem for that	6	THE CHAIRPERSON: Any comments or
7	entire neighborhood coming in from New Rochelle	7	questions? Unfortunately, the two landscape
8	Road down to Hathaway Road. I had to deal with	8	designers are not here tonight, both Margaret
9	it. It is certainly a I'm going to use the	9	and Jennifer. I'm sure Margaret will give you
10	term it's a problem for the entire	10	her comments on that.
11	neighborhood. So I would just implore and I	11	MR. MAIORANO: They tried to fill the
12	recognize that this is the Architectural Review	12	site.
13	Board not the building permit, but I would	13	THE CHAIRPERSON: Any other questions,
14	implore that the proper drainage systems be	14	folks?
15	incorporated into the design. That is my	15	MR. LUCA: No. Looks nice.
16	really only request. Thank you.	16	THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. I
17	THE CHAIRPERSON: I do believe that	17	appreciate your size, the legibility of the
18	that request will be honored because when	18	application. It helps us a lot.
19	they're doing new construction, there is so	19	So I would like to pass along
20	much more now that's required that wasn't	20	Application 18-27 along to the Planning Board
21	required when possibly your house was built or	21	with a recommendation for approval.
22	a lot of the neighborhood was built. So I	22	MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second.
23	think, if anything, it should help, not make	23	THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.
24	anything worse. Am I right, Jim?	24	(All aye.)
25	MR. KING: Yes. They're going to be	25	MR. MAIORANO: Thank you.
ļ	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	ļ	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
			44
ا ا	42	۱ .	
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 reviewed by the town engineer.	2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much.
2 3	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 reviewed by the town engineer. MR. SOMMER: Great. Well, thank you.	2 3	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. Our next application is Application 18-28, 11
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 reviewed by the town engineer. MR. SOMMER: Great. Well, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: And thank you for	3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. Our next application is Application 18-28, 11 Arlington Road.
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 reviewed by the town engineer. MR. SOMMER: Great. Well, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: And thank you for coming out. Anybody else? No?	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. Our next application is Application 18-28, 11 Arlington Road. We were missing existing photos on
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 reviewed by the town engineer. MR. SOMMER: Great. Well, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: And thank you for coming out. Anybody else? No? (No comments.)	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. Our next application is Application 18-28, 11 Arlington Road. We were missing existing photos on this plan?
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 reviewed by the town engineer. MR. SOMMER: Great. Well, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: And thank you for coming out. Anybody else? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. Our next application is Application 18-28, 11 Arlington Road. We were missing existing photos on this plan? MR. HAYNES: No. It should have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 reviewed by the town engineer. MR. SOMMER: Great. Well, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: And thank you for coming out. Anybody else? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. Our next application is Application 18-28, 11 Arlington Road. We were missing existing photos on this plan? MR. HAYNES: No. It should have been filed. It would have been sheet 009. It just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 reviewed by the town engineer. MR. SOMMER: Great. Well, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: And thank you for coming out. Anybody else? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-27.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. Our next application is Application 18-28, 11 Arlington Road. We were missing existing photos on this plan? MR. HAYNES: No. It should have been filed. It would have been sheet 009. It just shows the front for the project's subject site.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 reviewed by the town engineer. MR. SOMMER: Great. Well, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: And thank you for coming out. Anybody else? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-27. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. Our next application is Application 18-28, 11 Arlington Road. We were missing existing photos on this plan? MR. HAYNES: No. It should have been filed. It would have been sheet 009. It just shows the front for the project's subject site. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's the very last
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 reviewed by the town engineer. MR. SOMMER: Great. Well, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: And thank you for coming out. Anybody else? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-27. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. Our next application is Application 18-28, 11 Arlington Road. We were missing existing photos on this plan? MR. HAYNES: No. It should have been filed. It would have been sheet 009. It just shows the front for the project's subject site.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 reviewed by the town engineer. MR. SOMMER: Great. Well, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: And thank you for coming out. Anybody else? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-27. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. Our next application is Application 18-28, 11 Arlington Road. We were missing existing photos on this plan? MR. HAYNES: No. It should have been filed. It would have been sheet 009. It just shows the front for the project's subject site. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's the very last two pages there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 reviewed by the town engineer. MR. SOMMER: Great. Well, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: And thank you for coming out. Anybody else? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-27. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. Our next application is Application 18-28, 11 Arlington Road. We were missing existing photos on this plan? MR. HAYNES: No. It should have been filed. It would have been sheet 009. It just shows the front for the project's subject site. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's the very last two pages there. MR. LUCA: This house is not on it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 reviewed by the town engineer. MR. SOMMER: Great. Well, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: And thank you for coming out. Anybody else? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-27. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Do you have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. Our next application is Application 18-28, 11 Arlington Road. We were missing existing photos on this plan? MR. HAYNES: No. It should have been filed. It would have been sheet 009. It just shows the front for the project's subject site. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's the very last two pages there. MR. LUCA: This house is not on it oh, it is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 reviewed by the town engineer. MR. SOMMER: Great. Well, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: And thank you for coming out. Anybody else? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-27. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Do you have materials? Did you have a material board with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. Our next application is Application 18-28, 11 Arlington Road. We were missing existing photos on this plan? MR. HAYNES: No. It should have been filed. It would have been sheet 009. It just shows the front for the project's subject site. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's the very last two pages there. MR. LUCA: This house is not on it oh, it is. MR. HAYNES: That's part of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 reviewed by the town engineer. MR. SOMMER: Great. Well, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: And thank you for coming out. Anybody else? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-27. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Do you have materials? Did you have a material board with you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. Our next application is Application 18-28, 11 Arlington Road. We were missing existing photos on this plan? MR. HAYNES: No. It should have been filed. It would have been sheet 009. It just shows the front for the project's subject site. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's the very last two pages there. MR. LUCA: This house is not on it oh, it is. MR. HAYNES: That's part of the subject property, and then we also should have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 reviewed by the town engineer. MR. SOMMER: Great. Well, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: And thank you for coming out. Anybody else? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-27. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Do you have materials? Did you have a material board with you? MR. MAIORANO: Yes. This is the color	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. Our next application is Application 18-28, 11 Arlington Road. We were missing existing photos on this plan? MR. HAYNES: No. It should have been filed. It would have been sheet 009. It just shows the front for the project's subject site. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's the very last two pages there. MR. LUCA: This house is not on it oh, it is. MR. HAYNES: That's part of the subject property, and then we also should have another sheet that shows all four sides.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 reviewed by the town engineer. MR. SOMMER: Great. Well, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: And thank you for coming out. Anybody else? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-27. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Do you have materials? Did you have a material board with you? MR. MAIORANO: Yes. This is the color of the siding.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. Our next application is Application 18-28, 11 Arlington Road. We were missing existing photos on this plan? MR. HAYNES: No. It should have been filed. It would have been sheet 009. It just shows the front for the project's subject site. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's the very last two pages there. MR. LUCA: This house is not on it oh, it is. MR. HAYNES: That's part of the subject property, and then we also should have another sheet that shows all four sides. MR. LUCA: Could I make a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	reviewed by the town engineer. MR. SOMMER: Great. Well, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: And thank you for coming out. Anybody else? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-27. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Do you have materials? Did you have a material board with you? MR. MAIORANO: Yes. This is the color of the siding. MR. LUCA: The windows are white and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. Our next application is Application 18-28, 11 Arlington Road. We were missing existing photos on this plan? MR. HAYNES: No. It should have been filed. It would have been sheet 009. It just shows the front for the project's subject site. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's the very last two pages there. MR. LUCA: This house is not on it oh, it is. MR. HAYNES: That's part of the subject property, and then we also should have another sheet that shows all four sides. MR. LUCA: Could I make a recommendation for the board, that when we get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	reviewed by the town engineer. MR. SOMMER: Great. Well, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: And thank you for coming out. Anybody else? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-27. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Do you have materials? Did you have a material board with you? MR. MAIORANO: Yes. This is the color of the siding. MR. LUCA: The windows are white and the shutters are black?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. Our next application is Application 18-28, 11 Arlington Road. We were missing existing photos on this plan? MR. HAYNES: No. It should have been filed. It would have been sheet 009. It just shows the front for the project's subject site. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's the very last two pages there. MR. LUCA: This house is not on it oh, it is. MR. HAYNES: That's part of the subject property, and then we also should have another sheet that shows all four sides. MR. LUCA: Could I make a recommendation for the board, that when we get drawings like this, we should have existing drawings as well, not just photographs. THE CHAIRPERSON: I'm not sure what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	reviewed by the town engineer. MR. SOMMER: Great. Well, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: And thank you for coming out. Anybody else? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-27. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Do you have materials? Did you have a material board with you? MR. MAIORANO: Yes. This is the color of the siding. MR. LUCA: The windows are white and the shutters are black? MR. MAIORANO: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. Our next application is Application 18-28, 11 Arlington Road. We were missing existing photos on this plan? MR. HAYNES: No. It should have been filed. It would have been sheet 009. It just shows the front for the project's subject site. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's the very last two pages there. MR. LUCA: This house is not on it oh, it is. MR. HAYNES: That's part of the subject property, and then we also should have another sheet that shows all four sides. MR. LUCA: Could I make a recommendation for the board, that when we get drawings like this, we should have existing drawings as well, not just photographs. THE CHAIRPERSON: I'm not sure what the requirement is on the addition, but I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	reviewed by the town engineer. MR. SOMMER: Great. Well, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: And thank you for coming out. Anybody else? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-27. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Do you have materials? Did you have a material board with you? MR. MAIORANO: Yes. This is the color of the siding. MR. LUCA: The windows are white and the shutters are black? MR. MAIORANO: Yes. THE CHAIRPERSON: And is that a copper there on the MR. MAIORANO: That is copper on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. Our next application is Application 18-28, 11 Arlington Road. We were missing existing photos on this plan? MR. HAYNES: No. It should have been filed. It would have been sheet 009. It just shows the front for the project's subject site. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's the very last two pages there. MR. LUCA: This house is not on it oh, it is. MR. HAYNES: That's part of the subject property, and then we also should have another sheet that shows all four sides. MR. LUCA: Could I make a recommendation for the board, that when we get drawings like this, we should have existing drawings as well, not just photographs. THE CHAIRPERSON: I'm not sure what the requirement is on the addition, but I believe that it is required. Am I right, Jay?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 reviewed by the town engineer. MR. SOMMER: Great. Well, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: And thank you for coming out. Anybody else? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-27. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Do you have materials? Did you have a material board with you? MR. MAIORANO: Yes. This is the color of the siding. MR. LUCA: The windows are white and the shutters are black? MR. MAIORANO: Yes. THE CHAIRPERSON: And is that a copper there on the MR. MAIORANO: That is copper on there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. Our next application is Application 18-28, 11 Arlington Road. We were missing existing photos on this plan? MR. HAYNES: No. It should have been filed. It would have been sheet 009. It just shows the front for the project's subject site. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's the very last two pages there. MR. LUCA: This house is not on it oh, it is. MR. HAYNES: That's part of the subject property, and then we also should have another sheet that shows all four sides. MR. LUCA: Could I make a recommendation for the board, that when we get drawings like this, we should have existing drawings as well, not just photographs. THE CHAIRPERSON: I'm not sure what the requirement is on the addition, but I believe that it is required. Am I right, Jay? MR. KING: I don't know the answer for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	reviewed by the town engineer. MR. SOMMER: Great. Well, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: And thank you for coming out. Anybody else? No? (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to close the public hearing for Application 18-27. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Do you have materials? Did you have a material board with you? MR. MAIORANO: Yes. This is the color of the siding. MR. LUCA: The windows are white and the shutters are black? MR. MAIORANO: Yes. THE CHAIRPERSON: And is that a copper there on the MR. MAIORANO: That is copper on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. Our next application is Application 18-28, 11 Arlington Road. We were missing existing photos on this plan? MR. HAYNES: No. It should have been filed. It would have been sheet 009. It just shows the front for the project's subject site. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's the very last two pages there. MR. LUCA: This house is not on it oh, it is. MR. HAYNES: That's part of the subject property, and then we also should have another sheet that shows all four sides. MR. LUCA: Could I make a recommendation for the board, that when we get drawings like this, we should have existing drawings as well, not just photographs. THE CHAIRPERSON: I'm not sure what the requirement is on the addition, but I believe that it is required. Am I right, Jay?

EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 1 THE CHAIRPERSON: I believe that it is 2 required when it is an addition. 3 4

45

46

1

4

1

MR. HAYNES: May I begin? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, please.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23 24

25

1

2

7

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

MR. HAYNES: Ladies and gentlemen, my name is Thomas Haynes from Haynes Architect. Tonight I'm presenting an application on behalf of my client for a property located at 11 Arlington Road. We are proposing additions and alterations to an existing dwelling. We are proposing to extend the rear yard and the right side of the existing house.

The first sheet that I have in front of you here shows a site plan, an aerial view of all of the adjacent properties and keying all the addresses in. To the top right of the sheet here is 7 Arlington Road, which is located to the left of the subject property, the middle photo on the right-hand side is the subject property, and the bottom right-hand photo is the property located towards the right-hand side of the subject property. This next sheet we have here is a

gross floor area diagram on the left side and DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18

to the right side shows all four sides of the

subject property. So as you could see here, 3

this is our plot plan drawing. The gray hatch

represents the proposed additions, again

located to the rear and to the right-hand side

of the existing dwelling. The existing

driveway is located at the basement level

towards the left-hand side, so we're proposing

to widen that slightly to get another second

11 car garage in there.

> With regards to the site, we are proposing Cultec storm water chambers located towards the rear of the property where we'll also be regrading somewhat along with a little bit on the right-hand side and at the front as well.

So after the proposed alterations, the 18 first floor will consist of an entry foyer, 19 20 dining room, living room, family room to the back, kitchen and dinette towards the rear. 21

Second floor will consist of four bedrooms, one 22 of which being the master as a master suite.

23 The house will have a total of four and a half 24

25

bathrooms.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18

2 Again, this sheet shows a large scale

drawing, loose rendering of what it would look 3

like to give you a little bit of a better idea. 4

It's a colonial style with a little bit of a 5

contemporary touch. The lower portion of the

7 house we're proposing a thin stone quartzite

8 veneer. We have samples right here so you see

for your reference for color and material. The 9

top portion will have quoins, stucco quoins at 10

the corners, and along the top will be stucco 11

as well in a light beige color. I have color 12

samples here as well for your reference, which 13

14 I'll pass out shortly. The roof on this is a

mansard style roof but to appear like a hip 15

roof. We wanted to keep the scale of the roof 16

17 down. When I say it's a mansard, again, the

top would be flat to keep the scale down, and 18

from the side views it actually doesn't come to 19

20 a point. The reason we did that, again, we

didn't really want to overpower the scale on 21

this, and again, we wanted to comply obviously 22

23 with the max ridge height elevation. In this

24 zone, the max ridge height by code is 33 feet which is permissible, and we are proposing

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

48

EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18

32.7. So we're nearing the max on this but 2 still staying a little bit clear on that. 3

I also have, which I'll pass out to

you, the front door sample or cut sheet, as

well as at garage doors. There will also be 6

two exterior lights on either side of the 7

entrance door that will be located under the

portico, which you can't see in the front 9

elevation, but I'll hand that sample out as 10

well. The fireplace located towards the right 11

12 side of the addition will also be clad in the

same thin stone quartzite. The windows we're 13

thinking right now of Pella ProLine or a Marvin 14

Integrity. The fascia boards are going to be 15

painted dark brown along with the leaders 16

coming down. As I mentioned before, the stucco 17

background is going to be a light beige, and 18

the quoins will be sort of like a taupey (sic.) 19

color that I have again with the cut sheet that 20

21 I'll pass out.

22 As we move along, you could see the 23 other elevations which are not rendered, but again, you could just get a feel for the 24

placement of this and window configurations. 25

	49		51
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
2	The bottom here shows the rear elevation. The	2	MR. LUCA: Drawing the houses in a
3	exterior here of the one story structure, which	3	line like the previous applicant.
4	is the dinette at the first floor, we're going	4	THE CHAIRPERSON: It's not required
5	to have a deck coming down to access the rear	5	when it's an addition.
6	yard I should say a stair and a platform,	6	MR. HAYNES: I would certainly be open
7	it's not really a deck, and then the left side	7	to doing it. Assuming we could get a positive
8	and right side elevations as well.	8	recommendation to Planning, I would certainly
9	THE CHAIRPERSON: The windows seem to	9	provide that for Planning if need be. I
10	be more defined in terms of the divided lights,	10	believe Tuesday is the deadline, but we should
11	so are they true divided lights then or	11	probably be able to do it in time.
12	simulated divided lights?	12	MR. GARCIA-BOU: Can I see the stone
13	MR. HAYNES: They will be simulated,	13	again?
14	yes. So that would be the wall sconce lights	14	MR. HAYNES: Yes. The rendering
15	located on the either side of the door. This	15	colors are a little off.
16	is the Timberline architectural series shingle	16	MR. GARCIA-BOU: I like that color.
17	that we're proposing. This would be a cut	17	(Indicating.)
18	sheet or photograph of the front entrance door.	18	THE CHAIRPERSON: It's got a lot going
19	This here we have the quoin colors I'm	19	on with the quoin and the stone. The stone is
20	sorry, the quoin color is this color here and	20	beautiful. I think the stone is the quoin,
21	the light beige color. This is the stucco	21	I don't know, just kind of tends to make it a
22	sample. This is a cut sheet or catalogue cut	22	little cartoony (sic.) to me. Do you agree,
23	of the garage, which will be a steel.	23	Silvio?
24	MR. LUCA: You're basically adding another level to the top of this house?	24 25	MR. LUCA: I don't think the quoins do anything for the house, honestly. The windows
25	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	23	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	50	-	52
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
2	MR. HAYNES: It's currently like a	2	are casements obviously?
3	raised ranch style, so we're adding a second	3	MR. HAYNES: Correct. The lower floor
4	floor to it.	4	has fixed transoms above, and the bay style on
5	MR. LUCA: Do you have a street-scape?	5	the front have fixed as well.
6	MR. HAYNES: I don't. I'm sorry.	6	MR. LUCA; Have you thought about
7	MR. LUCA: Honestly, this house looks	7	instead of having the half circle tops or the
8	massive and it seems out of scale.	8	electrical windows over those two windows on
9	MR. HAYNES: So this house located to	9	the second level, to actually have the window
10	the right is a two story house. This is toward	10	made that the window itself is a casement but
11	the right side of the property and this is the	11	has a semicircle top? The horizontal bar
12	subject property.	12	really bothers me between the two. At least on
13	MR. LUCA: How much higher is it than	13	this house. Do you understand what I mean?
14	those houses?	14	MR. HAYNES: Yes, I know the windows
15	MR. HAYNES: The street does go up	15	that you're talking about. I think that
16	somewhat. Our house is not higher than the one	16	there's a big cost difference between those
17	to the right of it. It should be pretty much	17	windows.
18	in line with that, although elevation wise I	18	MR. LUCA: This is not a small
19	believe the street does go up somewhat. So 17	19	project. MR. HAYNES: Understood. I don't
20	Arlington should be slightly uphill of our house.	20 21	think that what's proposed is, you know, a
21 22	MR. LUCA: Do you require the	22	negative. I think it's a good suggestion.
~~	Mr. Loca. Do you require the	122	Again the currents not here so I can't speak

MR. KING: I think that's the closest

23

24

street-scape?

thing you're going to get.

23 Again, the owner is not here so I can't speak

on his behalf, but it may come down to a cost

24

25 issue.

	53		55
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
2	MR. LUCA: Also, the garage doors	2	grade? It makes the house read very tall, the
3	should have a divided light.	3	stone going all the way
4	MR. HAYNES: Those do.	4	MR. HAYNES: You're talking below the
5	MR. LUCA: So there's two pieces of	5	windows on the right-hand side?
6	glass, two pieces of glass?	6	MR. LUCA: Like a horizontal band
7	MR. HAYNES: In the rendering you	7	point down the stucco.
8	can't see it, but in the catalogue you could	8	MR. HAYNES: And above it stone?
9	see that.	9	MR. LUCA: Yes. The opposite details
10	THE CHAIRPERSON: Is this the one on	10	you have above, for example.
11	the front?	11	MR. HAYNES: Typically, you want the
12	MR. HAYNES: It wouldn't be that	12	heavier material to be down, so I think if it
13	because that's a wider door, but it's similar	13	was the opposite it would make a little bit
14	to that. It would also have poles on there as	14	more sense personally. I'm not sure that we
15	well. It would have a divided light on that.	15	would just want to have stone floating in the
16	THE CHAIRPERSON: So then is this	16	middle of a band with stucco below it. If we
17	painted the color of the garage or is that like	17	brought the stucco down on the right-hand side
18	the mahogany?	18	to a water table with stone below, that might
19	MR. HAYNES: No, I believe that's an	19	make more sense.
20	actual infill panel on it.	20	THE CHAIRPERSON: Like a water table
21	THE CHAIRPERSON: A what panel?	21	below the window line?
22	MR. HAYNES: I think it's an infill	22	MR. HAYNES: Correct. The attempt
23	panel with wood, I believe, in the door.	23	here was to take the scale down with the
24	THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will look kind of like the front door?	24 25	horizontals, and I think that's your point with the water table.
25	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	45	
ŧ			
			DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
4	54	1	56
1 2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1 2	56 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
1 2 3	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. HAYNES: Exactly, So the colors	1 2 3	56 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: I think you need more.
	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. HAYNES: Exactly, So the colors would be similar.	2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: I think you need more. MR. HAYNES: We tried to do that, yes,
2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. HAYNES: Exactly, So the colors	2 3	56 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: I think you need more.
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. HAYNES: Exactly, So the colors would be similar. THE CHAIRPERSON: The fiberglass that	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: I think you need more. MR. HAYNES: We tried to do that, yes, with the roof breaks there and kind of the bay
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. HAYNES: Exactly, So the colors would be similar. THE CHAIRPERSON: The fiberglass that looks like wood, kind of stained like wood?	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: I think you need more. MR. HAYNES: We tried to do that, yes, with the roof breaks there and kind of the bay popping out upstairs and the portico and
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. HAYNES: Exactly, So the colors would be similar. THE CHAIRPERSON: The fiberglass that looks like wood, kind of stained like wood? MR. HAYNES: Exactly.	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: I think you need more. MR. HAYNES: We tried to do that, yes, with the roof breaks there and kind of the bay popping out upstairs and the portico and everything.
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. HAYNES: Exactly. So the colors would be similar. THE CHAIRPERSON: The fiberglass that looks like wood, kind of stained like wood? MR. HAYNES: Exactly. MR. GARCIA-BOU: This is your front elevation? MR. HAYNES: Correct. That's just,	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: I think you need more. MR. HAYNES: We tried to do that, yes, with the roof breaks there and kind of the bay popping out upstairs and the portico and everything. MR. LUCA: It's just a lot of stone as well. MR. GARCIA-BOU: You can still
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. HAYNES: Exactly. So the colors would be similar. THE CHAIRPERSON: The fiberglass that looks like wood, kind of stained like wood? MR. HAYNES: Exactly. MR. GARCIA-BOU: This is your front elevation? MR. HAYNES: Correct. That's just, again, to give you a better sense of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: I think you need more. MR. HAYNES: We tried to do that, yes, with the roof breaks there and kind of the bay popping out upstairs and the portico and everything. MR. LUCA: It's just a lot of stone as well. MR. GARCIA-BOU: You can still introduce the horizontal and still use the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. HAYNES: Exactly. So the colors would be similar. THE CHAIRPERSON: The fiberglass that looks like wood, kind of stained like wood? MR. HAYNES: Exactly. MR. GARCIA-BOU: This is your front elevation? MR. HAYNES: Correct. That's just, again, to give you a better sense of the materials because what we submitted didn't have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: I think you need more. MR. HAYNES: We tried to do that, yes, with the roof breaks there and kind of the bay popping out upstairs and the portico and everything. MR. LUCA: It's just a lot of stone as well. MR. GARCIA-BOU: You can still introduce the horizontal and still use the MR. HAYNES: We could break it with a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. HAYNES: Exactly. So the colors would be similar. THE CHAIRPERSON: The fiberglass that looks like wood, kind of stained like wood? MR. HAYNES: Exactly. MR. GARCIA-BOU: This is your front elevation? MR. HAYNES: Correct. That's just, again, to give you a better sense of the materials because what we submitted didn't have any color or anything. It's not the best	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: I think you need more. MR. HAYNES: We tried to do that, yes, with the roof breaks there and kind of the bay popping out upstairs and the portico and everything. MR. LUCA: It's just a lot of stone as well. MR. GARCIA-BOU: You can still introduce the horizontal and still use the MR. HAYNES: We could break it with a blue stone or something in between and still
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. HAYNES: Exactly. So the colors would be similar. THE CHAIRPERSON: The fiberglass that looks like wood, kind of stained like wood? MR. HAYNES: Exactly. MR. GARCIA-BOU: This is your front elevation? MR. HAYNES: Correct. That's just, again, to give you a better sense of the materials because what we submitted didn't have any color or anything. It's not the best representation of color if you look at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: I think you need more. MR. HAYNES: We tried to do that, yes, with the roof breaks there and kind of the bay popping out upstairs and the portico and everything. MR. LUCA: It's just a lot of stone as well. MR. GARCIA-BOU: You can still introduce the horizontal and still use the MR. HAYNES: We could break it with a blue stone or something in between and still keep it stone if we could introduce that band.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. HAYNES: Exactly. So the colors would be similar. THE CHAIRPERSON: The fiberglass that looks like wood, kind of stained like wood? MR. HAYNES: Exactly. MR. GARCIA-BOU: This is your front elevation? MR. HAYNES: Correct. That's just, again, to give you a better sense of the materials because what we submitted didn't have any color or anything. It's not the best representation of color if you look at the samples that I brought, but it's similar to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: I think you need more. MR. HAYNES: We tried to do that, yes, with the roof breaks there and kind of the bay popping out upstairs and the portico and everything. MR. LUCA: It's just a lot of stone as well. MR. GARCIA-BOU: You can still introduce the horizontal and still use the MR. HAYNES: We could break it with a blue stone or something in between and still keep it stone if we could introduce that band. I'm sure they would be amenable to that. That
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. HAYNES: Exactly. So the colors would be similar. THE CHAIRPERSON: The fiberglass that looks like wood, kind of stained like wood? MR. HAYNES: Exactly. MR. GARCIA-BOU: This is your front elevation? MR. HAYNES: Correct. That's just, again, to give you a better sense of the materials because what we submitted didn't have any color or anything. It's not the best representation of color if you look at the samples that I brought, but it's similar to give an idea.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: I think you need more. MR. HAYNES: We tried to do that, yes, with the roof breaks there and kind of the bay popping out upstairs and the portico and everything. MR. LUCA: It's just a lot of stone as well. MR. GARCIA-BOU: You can still introduce the horizontal and still use the MR. HAYNES: We could break it with a blue stone or something in between and still keep it stone if we could introduce that band. I'm sure they would be amenable to that. That should not be an issue.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. HAYNES: Exactly. So the colors would be similar. THE CHAIRPERSON: The fiberglass that looks like wood, kind of stained like wood? MR. HAYNES: Exactly. MR. GARCIA-BOU: This is your front elevation? MR. HAYNES: Correct. That's just, again, to give you a better sense of the materials because what we submitted didn't have any color or anything. It's not the best representation of color if you look at the samples that I brought, but it's similar to give an idea. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Your front elevation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: I think you need more. MR. HAYNES: We tried to do that, yes, with the roof breaks there and kind of the bay popping out upstairs and the portico and everything. MR. LUCA: It's just a lot of stone as well. MR. GARCIA-BOU: You can still introduce the horizontal and still use the MR. HAYNES: We could break it with a blue stone or something in between and still keep it stone if we could introduce that band. I'm sure they would be amenable to that. That should not be an issue. MR. LUCA: I also think your transom
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. HAYNES: Exactly. So the colors would be similar. THE CHAIRPERSON: The fiberglass that looks like wood, kind of stained like wood? MR. HAYNES: Exactly. MR. GARCIA-BOU: This is your front elevation? MR. HAYNES: Correct. That's just, again, to give you a better sense of the materials because what we submitted didn't have any color or anything. It's not the best representation of color if you look at the samples that I brought, but it's similar to give an idea. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Your front elevation on this drawing has the horizontal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: I think you need more. MR. HAYNES: We tried to do that, yes, with the roof breaks there and kind of the bay popping out upstairs and the portico and everything. MR. LUCA: It's just a lot of stone as well. MR. GARCIA-BOU: You can still introduce the horizontal and still use the MR. HAYNES: We could break it with a blue stone or something in between and still keep it stone if we could introduce that band. I'm sure they would be amenable to that. That should not be an issue. MR. LUCA: I also think your transom above your main door should probably be divided
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. HAYNES: Exactly. So the colors would be similar. THE CHAIRPERSON: The fiberglass that looks like wood, kind of stained like wood? MR. HAYNES: Exactly. MR. GARCIA-BOU: This is your front elevation? MR. HAYNES: Correct. That's just, again, to give you a better sense of the materials because what we submitted didn't have any color or anything. It's not the best representation of color if you look at the samples that I brought, but it's similar to give an idea. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Your front elevation on this drawing has the horizontal MR. HAYNES: Correct. The doors had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: I think you need more. MR. HAYNES: We tried to do that, yes, with the roof breaks there and kind of the bay popping out upstairs and the portico and everything. MR. LUCA: It's just a lot of stone as well. MR. GARCIA-BOU: You can still introduce the horizontal and still use the MR. HAYNES: We could break it with a blue stone or something in between and still keep it stone if we could introduce that band. I'm sure they would be amenable to that. That should not be an issue. MR. LUCA: I also think your transom above your main door should probably be divided as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. HAYNES: Exactly. So the colors would be similar. THE CHAIRPERSON: The fiberglass that looks like wood, kind of stained like wood? MR. HAYNES: Exactly. MR. GARCIA-BOU: This is your front elevation? MR. HAYNES: Correct. That's just, again, to give you a better sense of the materials because what we submitted didn't have any color or anything. It's not the best representation of color if you look at the samples that I brought, but it's similar to give an idea. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Your front elevation on this drawing has the horizontal MR. HAYNES: Correct. The doors had changed. It was a request of the owner to go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: I think you need more. MR. HAYNES: We tried to do that, yes, with the roof breaks there and kind of the bay popping out upstairs and the portico and everything. MR. LUCA: It's just a lot of stone as well. MR. GARCIA-BOU: You can still introduce the horizontal and still use the MR. HAYNES: We could break it with a blue stone or something in between and still keep it stone if we could introduce that band. I'm sure they would be amenable to that. That should not be an issue. MR. LUCA: I also think your transom above your main door should probably be divided as well. MR. HAYNES: That's not indicated but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. HAYNES: Exactly. So the colors would be similar. THE CHAIRPERSON: The fiberglass that looks like wood, kind of stained like wood? MR. HAYNES: Exactly. MR. GARCIA-BOU: This is your front elevation? MR. HAYNES: Correct. That's just, again, to give you a better sense of the materials because what we submitted didn't have any color or anything. It's not the best representation of color if you look at the samples that I brought, but it's similar to give an idea. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Your front elevation on this drawing has the horizontal MR. HAYNES: Correct. The doors had changed. It was a request of the owner to go with that specific door style, so we added it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: I think you need more. MR. HAYNES: We tried to do that, yes, with the roof breaks there and kind of the bay popping out upstairs and the portico and everything. MR. LUCA: It's just a lot of stone as well. MR. GARCIA-BOU: You can still introduce the horizontal and still use the MR. HAYNES: We could break it with a blue stone or something in between and still keep it stone if we could introduce that band. I'm sure they would be amenable to that. That should not be an issue. MR. LUCA: I also think your transom above your main door should probably be divided as well. MR. HAYNES: That's not indicated but agreed. I agree with you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. HAYNES: Exactly. So the colors would be similar. THE CHAIRPERSON: The fiberglass that looks like wood, kind of stained like wood? MR. HAYNES: Exactly. MR. GARCIA-BOU: This is your front elevation? MR. HAYNES: Correct. That's just, again, to give you a better sense of the materials because what we submitted didn't have any color or anything. It's not the best representation of color if you look at the samples that I brought, but it's similar to give an idea. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Your front elevation on this drawing has the horizontal MR. HAYNES: Correct. The doors had changed. It was a request of the owner to go with that specific door style, so we added it in today.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: I think you need more. MR. HAYNES: We tried to do that, yes, with the roof breaks there and kind of the bay popping out upstairs and the portico and everything. MR. LUCA: It's just a lot of stone as well. MR. GARCIA-BOU: You can still introduce the horizontal and still use the MR. HAYNES: We could break it with a blue stone or something in between and still keep it stone if we could introduce that band. I'm sure they would be amenable to that. That should not be an issue. MR. LUCA: I also think your transom above your main door should probably be divided as well. MR. HAYNES: That's not indicated but agreed. I agree with you. THE CHAIRPERSON: But the door that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. HAYNES: Exactly. So the colors would be similar. THE CHAIRPERSON: The fiberglass that looks like wood, kind of stained like wood? MR. HAYNES: Exactly. MR. GARCIA-BOU: This is your front elevation? MR. HAYNES: Correct. That's just, again, to give you a better sense of the materials because what we submitted didn't have any color or anything. It's not the best representation of color if you look at the samples that I brought, but it's similar to give an idea. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Your front elevation on this drawing has the horizontal MR. HAYNES: Correct. The doors had changed. It was a request of the owner to go with that specific door style, so we added it in today. MR. LUCA: Did you ever think about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: I think you need more. MR. HAYNES: We tried to do that, yes, with the roof breaks there and kind of the bay popping out upstairs and the portico and everything. MR. LUCA: It's just a lot of stone as well. MR. GARCIA-BOU: You can still introduce the horizontal and still use the MR. HAYNES: We could break it with a blue stone or something in between and still keep it stone if we could introduce that band. I'm sure they would be amenable to that. That should not be an issue. MR. LUCA: I also think your transom above your main door should probably be divided as well. MR. HAYNES: That's not indicated but agreed. I agree with you. THE CHAIRPERSON: But the door that MR. HAYNES: That door doesn't show a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. HAYNES: Exactly. So the colors would be similar. THE CHAIRPERSON: The fiberglass that looks like wood, kind of stained like wood? MR. HAYNES: Exactly. MR. GARCIA-BOU: This is your front elevation? MR. HAYNES: Correct. That's just, again, to give you a better sense of the materials because what we submitted didn't have any color or anything. It's not the best representation of color if you look at the samples that I brought, but it's similar to give an idea. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Your front elevation on this drawing has the horizontal MR. HAYNES: Correct. The doors had changed. It was a request of the owner to go with that specific door style, so we added it in today.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: I think you need more. MR. HAYNES: We tried to do that, yes, with the roof breaks there and kind of the bay popping out upstairs and the portico and everything. MR. LUCA: It's just a lot of stone as well. MR. GARCIA-BOU: You can still introduce the horizontal and still use the MR. HAYNES: We could break it with a blue stone or something in between and still keep it stone if we could introduce that band. I'm sure they would be amenable to that. That should not be an issue. MR. LUCA: I also think your transom above your main door should probably be divided as well. MR. HAYNES: That's not indicated but agreed. I agree with you. THE CHAIRPERSON: But the door that

25 that stucco instead of stone right to the

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

25 of the door itself without a transom.

1

15

16

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

58

EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 1 THE CHAIRPERSON: I know. I remember 2 seeing this. I think that doing the stone 3 lower would possibly help to break it up. I 4 don't think it would be so bad -- being that vou won't be doing it all on the front -- to actually wrap that around the home. It would 7 help to break up the sides as well. You know what I mean? The sides are -- you know, you're seeing three rows of windows, so you're seeing 10 like -- it looks three floors high. If you 11 12 could somehow break that up because, you know, you're not going to see just the front, you see 13 the sides as you go around. 14 MR, LUCA: I think you should get rid 15

of the quoins as well.

THE CHAIRPERSON: I would love it if they got rid of the quoins. It's almost like two different things going on, kind of, with the stone and the quoins.

MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think the quoins are throwing it off. I like the stone.

MR. LUCA: The horizontal band on the front elevation should go around the house as well, as you mentioned, to break it up. It

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 1 just looks so tall this house.

THE CHAIRPERSON: I don't know if 3 there's like a clear enough vision of this home 4 for us to approve this application from an aesthetic point of view. 6

MR. LUCA: The rendering elevation has a lot of detail. Actually, I would have liked to see all four elevations with that much detail, to be honest, because it reads a lot differently scale wise. The other elevations, 11 your right and left, because of the grade it's 12 just, you know, the house is 40 foot tall, so I 13 think you need horizontal banding somehow to break that vertical dimension up.

MR. HAYNES: I mean, we would be amenable to doing some kind of Fypon band or something, but, you know, if we're going to start carrying that stone --

MR. LUCA: Not stone.

20 MR. HAYNES: Oh, I was going to say --21 22 well, even the water table to wrap that around could be --23 MR. LUCA: On the front elevation on

24 the right-hand side below those two windows,

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18

you have that band, so if that band went around

the entire house --

MR. HAYNES: Of course we could 4 5 certainly do that.

MR. LUCA: Then you have the potential 6 of that band the paint on the exterior could be 8 a different color, for example.

MR. HAYNES: That's true. I don't 9 10 disagree with that.

11 MR. LUCA: I think the quoins really need to go as well. I don't think it does 12 anything. It just really dates the house, to 13 be honest. 14

MR. HAYNES: The design of this was actually -- there was an inspiration to the design by the owner. This is really kind of 17 the dream house that they wanted, and that's 18 where the design kind of -- it pushed from 19 that, so thus the quoins and some of the other features that are here.

MR. LUCA: It has a very Mediterranean feel without the correct materials, for example. Like the way this elevation is, it's a nice elevation, but I see this house with a

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

60

EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18

red clay roof and limestone, for example, not

stone and stucco and brown. 3

THE CHAIRPERSON: Almost like a Tudor 4 coloring but not a Tudor home. 5

MR. LUCA: It's a Mediterranean 6 7 design, you know, with the mansard roof like 8 that.

MR. HAYNES: If I were to speak on 9 behalf of the owner and agree to some of these 10 things, is there any way we could get it 11

conditional because the board does break for 12

two months? Like I said, we could scramble to 13

get the street-scape done if that's what you 14

need for the Planning Board, that's not a 15

problem. I'm sure if the owner was here, he 16

would say, okay, if the board was adamantly 17

opposed to the quoins we could certainly, I'm 18

sure, adjust that and remove them. I agree 19

20 with maybe the horizontal band, which could be

a nice touch as well to kind of break up the 21

vertical element of the building. 22 23

THE CHAIRPERSON: Just so I understand what you mean by the horizontal band, where is 24 that going to go?

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

7 8

9

10

14

15

16

17

18

	C4	1	63
1	61 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
	MR. HAYNES: Probably tie it in here	2	MR. HAYNES: I agree with you.
2	to be at either level, but the thing is if you	3	MR. LUCA: And a transom.
3		4	
4	look at the front elevation	1 -	MR. HAYNES: They are French.
5	MR. GARCIA-BOU: I would pick up on	5	THE CHAIRPERSON: So, where are we? MR. LUCA: I think it's fine with
6	the first floor.	6	
7	MR. HAYNES: We can't just	7	conditions to let it go forward.
8	arbitrarily I don't believe that we should	8	THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay.
9	arbitrarily just pick something up, you know,	9	MR. LUCA: As long as they know
10	at a water table height. I think that maybe we	10	exactly what we want.
11	want to break it up again around here because	11	THE CHAIRPERSON: What we want. Could
12	of this band and this, so at least it ties back	12	you say, Silvio, because I'm not clear on it as
13	in on itself. Also, it will tie back in at the	13	much as you are. In concept, yes, but not
14	one story element. Otherwise, we're just going	14	in
15	to start introducing a band a lower level that doesn't tie in well.	15	MR. LUCA: It might be better to
16		16	actually give him something as well, a drawing.
17	THE CHAIRPERSON: So you're talking	17	On the front elevation can you go to it so you understand what I'm talking about?
18	about tying together the bands that are above	18	MR. HAYNES: Sure.
19	the windows? MR. HAYNES: It would be like this.	19 20	MR. LUCA: The band that's below the
20		1	
21	If we want, we did speak earlier about adding one at the water table and one down here. We	21	double windows on the right-hand side. Above. The band. That band. Bring that band around
22		22	the entire house.
23	could also introduce something down there as	1	
24	well, I suppose, that wrapped around.	24	MR. HAYNES: Correct, which we will
25	MR. LUCA: I think just right now DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	25	tie back in right here. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
		+	
	62		EA.
1	62 FASTCHESTER ARR - 6/7/18	1	64 FASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
1 2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1 2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 there's so much stone and I think because, you	2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: Exactly. Right. I would
2 3	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 there's so much stone and I think because, you know, you don't show landscaping on your	2 3	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: Exactly. Right. I would remove the quoins. I, personally I know
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 there's so much stone and I think because, you know, you don't show landscaping on your elevation if you showed the landscaping on	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: Exactly. Right. I would remove the quoins. I, personally I know it's a cost factor those windows with the
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 there's so much stone and I think because, you know, you don't show landscaping on your elevation if you showed the landscaping on your drawing, you would lose the 3 feet below	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: Exactly. Right. I would remove the quoins. I, personally I know it's a cost factor those windows with the half circle, if that was actually a window that
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 there's so much stone and I think because, you know, you don't show landscaping on your elevation if you showed the landscaping on your drawing, you would lose the 3 feet below the window.	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: Exactly. Right. I would remove the quoins. I, personally I know it's a cost factor those windows with the half circle, if that was actually a window that was made that way without the mullion, it would
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 there's so much stone and I think because, you know, you don't show landscaping on your elevation if you showed the landscaping on your drawing, you would lose the 3 feet below the window. MR. HAYNES: That's true.	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: Exactly. Right. I would remove the quoins. I, personally I know it's a cost factor those windows with the half circle, if that was actually a window that was made that way without the mullion, it would look a lot nicer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 there's so much stone and I think because, you know, you don't show landscaping on your elevation if you showed the landscaping on your drawing, you would lose the 3 feet below the window. MR. HAYNES: That's true. MR. LUCA: I definitely think, like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: Exactly. Right. I would remove the quoins. I, personally I know it's a cost factor those windows with the half circle, if that was actually a window that was made that way without the mullion, it would look a lot nicer. MR. HAYNES: I will certainly talk to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 there's so much stone and I think because, you know, you don't show landscaping on your elevation if you showed the landscaping on your drawing, you would lose the 3 feet below the window. MR. HAYNES: That's true. MR. LUCA: I definitely think, like you said, you minimally need a horizontal band	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: Exactly. Right. I would remove the quoins. I, personally I know it's a cost factor those windows with the half circle, if that was actually a window that was made that way without the mullion, it would look a lot nicer. MR. HAYNES: I will certainly talk to the owner.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there's so much stone and I think because, you know, you don't show landscaping on your elevation if you showed the landscaping on your drawing, you would lose the 3 feet below the window. MR. HAYNES: That's true. MR. LUCA: I definitely think, like you said, you minimally need a horizontal band on the second level going around the entire	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: Exactly. Right. I would remove the quoins. I, personally I know it's a cost factor those windows with the half circle, if that was actually a window that was made that way without the mullion, it would look a lot nicer. MR. HAYNES: I will certainly talk to the owner. MR. LUCA: Divide the transom above
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 there's so much stone and I think because, you know, you don't show landscaping on your elevation if you showed the landscaping on your drawing, you would lose the 3 feet below the window. MR. HAYNES: That's true. MR. LUCA: I definitely think, like you said, you minimally need a horizontal band on the second level going around the entire house.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: Exactly. Right. I would remove the quoins. I, personally I know it's a cost factor those windows with the half circle, if that was actually a window that was made that way without the mullion, it would look a lot nicer. MR. HAYNES: I will certainly talk to the owner. MR. LUCA: Divide the transom above the main door. The garage doors show it. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	there's so much stone and I think because, you know, you don't show landscaping on your elevation if you showed the landscaping on your drawing, you would lose the 3 feet below the window. MR. HAYNES: That's true. MR. LUCA: I definitely think, like you said, you minimally need a horizontal band on the second level going around the entire house. MR. HAYNES: And it would tie in on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: Exactly. Right. I would remove the quoins. I, personally I know it's a cost factor those windows with the half circle, if that was actually a window that was made that way without the mullion, it would look a lot nicer. MR. HAYNES: I will certainly talk to the owner. MR. LUCA: Divide the transom above the main door. The garage doors show it. The divided light.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there's so much stone and I think because, you know, you don't show landscaping on your elevation if you showed the landscaping on your drawing, you would lose the 3 feet below the window. MR. HAYNES: That's true. MR. LUCA: I definitely think, like you said, you minimally need a horizontal band on the second level going around the entire house. MR. HAYNES: And it would tie in on itself, so I think that that's just a natural	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: Exactly. Right. I would remove the quoins. I, personally I know it's a cost factor those windows with the half circle, if that was actually a window that was made that way without the mullion, it would look a lot nicer. MR. HAYNES: I will certainly talk to the owner. MR. LUCA: Divide the transom above the main door. The garage doors show it. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there's so much stone and I think because, you know, you don't show landscaping on your elevation if you showed the landscaping on your drawing, you would lose the 3 feet below the window. MR. HAYNES: That's true. MR. LUCA: I definitely think, like you said, you minimally need a horizontal band on the second level going around the entire house. MR. HAYNES: And it would tie in on itself, so I think that that's just a natural place for that happen.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: Exactly. Right. I would remove the quoins. I, personally I know it's a cost factor those windows with the half circle, if that was actually a window that was made that way without the mullion, it would look a lot nicer. MR. HAYNES: I will certainly talk to the owner. MR. LUCA: Divide the transom above the main door. The garage doors show it. The divided light. MR. HAYNES: According to the catalogue. Absolutely.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there's so much stone and I think because, you know, you don't show landscaping on your elevation if you showed the landscaping on your drawing, you would lose the 3 feet below the window. MR. HAYNES: That's true. MR. LUCA: I definitely think, like you said, you minimally need a horizontal band on the second level going around the entire house. MR. HAYNES: And it would tie in on itself, so I think that that's just a natural	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: Exactly. Right. I would remove the quoins. I, personally I know it's a cost factor those windows with the half circle, if that was actually a window that was made that way without the mullion, it would look a lot nicer. MR. HAYNES: I will certainly talk to the owner. MR. LUCA: Divide the transom above the main door. The garage doors show it. The divided light. MR. HAYNES: According to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there's so much stone and I think because, you know, you don't show landscaping on your elevation if you showed the landscaping on your drawing, you would lose the 3 feet below the window. MR. HAYNES: That's true. MR. LUCA: I definitely think, like you said, you minimally need a horizontal band on the second level going around the entire house. MR. HAYNES: And it would tie in on itself, so I think that that's just a natural place for that happen. MR. LUCA: I would, again, remove the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: Exactly. Right. I would remove the quoins. I, personally I know it's a cost factor those windows with the half circle, if that was actually a window that was made that way without the mullion, it would look a lot nicer. MR. HAYNES: I will certainly talk to the owner. MR. LUCA: Divide the transom above the main door. The garage doors show it. The divided light. MR. HAYNES: According to the catalogue. Absolutely. MR. LUCA: Right. The French door in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there's so much stone and I think because, you know, you don't show landscaping on your elevation if you showed the landscaping on your drawing, you would lose the 3 feet below the window. MR. HAYNES: That's true. MR. LUCA: I definitely think, like you said, you minimally need a horizontal band on the second level going around the entire house. MR. HAYNES: And it would tie in on itself, so I think that that's just a natural place for that happen. MR. LUCA: I would, again, remove the quoins and make all the fenestration, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: Exactly. Right. I would remove the quoins. I, personally I know it's a cost factor those windows with the half circle, if that was actually a window that was made that way without the mullion, it would look a lot nicer. MR. HAYNES: I will certainly talk to the owner. MR. LUCA: Divide the transom above the main door. The garage doors show it. The divided light. MR. HAYNES: According to the catalogue. Absolutely. MR. LUCA: Right. The French door in the rear as well. Anything else you want to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there's so much stone and I think because, you know, you don't show landscaping on your elevation if you showed the landscaping on your drawing, you would lose the 3 feet below the window. MR. HAYNES: That's true. MR. LUCA: I definitely think, like you said, you minimally need a horizontal band on the second level going around the entire house. MR. HAYNES: And it would tie in on itself, so I think that that's just a natural place for that happen. MR. LUCA: I would, again, remove the quoins and make all the fenestration, the mullions the same.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: Exactly. Right. I would remove the quoins. I, personally I know it's a cost factor those windows with the half circle, if that was actually a window that was made that way without the mullion, it would look a lot nicer. MR. HAYNES: I will certainly talk to the owner. MR. LUCA: Divide the transom above the main door. The garage doors show it. The divided light. MR. HAYNES: According to the catalogue. Absolutely. MR. LUCA: Right. The French door in the rear as well. Anything else you want to add?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there's so much stone and I think because, you know, you don't show landscaping on your elevation if you showed the landscaping on your drawing, you would lose the 3 feet below the window. MR. HAYNES: That's true. MR. LUCA: I definitely think, like you said, you minimally need a horizontal band on the second level going around the entire house. MR. HAYNES: And it would tie in on itself, so I think that that's just a natural place for that happen. MR. LUCA: I would, again, remove the quoins and make all the fenestration, the mullions the same. MR. HAYNES: Correct. I completely	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: Exactly. Right. I would remove the quoins. I, personally I know it's a cost factor those windows with the half circle, if that was actually a window that was made that way without the mullion, it would look a lot nicer. MR. HAYNES: I will certainly talk to the owner. MR. LUCA: Divide the transom above the main door. The garage doors show it. The divided light. MR. HAYNES: According to the catalogue. Absolutely. MR. LUCA: Right. The French door in the rear as well. Anything else you want to add? THE CHAIRPERSON: No, I think that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	there's so much stone and I think because, you know, you don't show landscaping on your elevation if you showed the landscaping on your drawing, you would lose the 3 feet below the window. MR. HAYNES: That's true. MR. LUCA: I definitely think, like you said, you minimally need a horizontal band on the second level going around the entire house. MR. HAYNES: And it would tie in on itself, so I think that that's just a natural place for that happen. MR. LUCA: I would, again, remove the quoins and make all the fenestration, the mullions the same. MR. HAYNES: Correct. I completely agree with that. I think we missed it on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: Exactly. Right. I would remove the quoins. I, personally I know it's a cost factor those windows with the half circle, if that was actually a window that was made that way without the mullion, it would look a lot nicer. MR. HAYNES: I will certainly talk to the owner. MR. LUCA: Divide the transom above the main door. The garage doors show it. The divided light. MR. HAYNES: According to the catalogue. Absolutely. MR. LUCA: Right. The French door in the rear as well. Anything else you want to add? THE CHAIRPERSON: No, I think that's it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there's so much stone and I think because, you know, you don't show landscaping on your elevation if you showed the landscaping on your drawing, you would lose the 3 feet below the window. MR. HAYNES: That's true. MR. LUCA: I definitely think, like you said, you minimally need a horizontal band on the second level going around the entire house. MR. HAYNES: And it would tie in on itself, so I think that that's just a natural place for that happen. MR. LUCA: I would, again, remove the quoins and make all the fenestration, the mullions the same. MR. HAYNES: Correct. I completely agree with that. I think we missed it on the well, the door had changed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: Exactly. Right. I would remove the quoins. I, personally I know it's a cost factor those windows with the half circle, if that was actually a window that was made that way without the mullion, it would look a lot nicer. MR. HAYNES: I will certainly talk to the owner. MR. LUCA: Divide the transom above the main door. The garage doors show it. The divided light. MR. HAYNES: According to the catalogue. Absolutely. MR. LUCA: Right. The French door in the rear as well. Anything else you want to add? THE CHAIRPERSON: No, I think that's it. I would like to make a motion to open
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there's so much stone and I think because, you know, you don't show landscaping on your elevation if you showed the landscaping on your drawing, you would lose the 3 feet below the window. MR. HAYNES: That's true. MR. LUCA: I definitely think, like you said, you minimally need a horizontal band on the second level going around the entire house. MR. HAYNES: And it would tie in on itself, so I think that that's just a natural place for that happen. MR. LUCA: I would, again, remove the quoins and make all the fenestration, the mullions the same. MR. HAYNES: Correct. I completely agree with that. I think we missed it on the well, the door had changed MR. LUCA: The door on the rear bay	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: Exactly. Right. I would remove the quoins. I, personally I know it's a cost factor those windows with the half circle, if that was actually a window that was made that way without the mullion, it would look a lot nicer. MR. HAYNES: I will certainly talk to the owner. MR. LUCA: Divide the transom above the main door. The garage doors show it. The divided light. MR. HAYNES: According to the catalogue. Absolutely. MR. LUCA: Right. The French door in the rear as well. Anything else you want to add? THE CHAIRPERSON: No, I think that's it. I would like to make a motion to open this Application, 18-28, to the public hearing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there's so much stone and I think because, you know, you don't show landscaping on your elevation if you showed the landscaping on your drawing, you would lose the 3 feet below the window. MR. HAYNES: That's true. MR. LUCA: I definitely think, like you said, you minimally need a horizontal band on the second level going around the entire house. MR. HAYNES: And it would tie in on itself, so I think that that's just a natural place for that happen. MR. LUCA: I would, again, remove the quoins and make all the fenestration, the mullions the same. MR. HAYNES: Correct. I completely agree with that. I think we missed it on the well, the door had changed MR. LUCA: The door on the rear bay too, what is that, a slider?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: Exactly. Right. I would remove the quoins. I, personally I know it's a cost factor those windows with the half circle, if that was actually a window that was made that way without the mullion, it would look a lot nicer. MR. HAYNES: I will certainly talk to the owner. MR. LUCA: Divide the transom above the main door. The garage doors show it. The divided light. MR. HAYNES: According to the catalogue. Absolutely. MR. LUCA: Right. The French door in the rear as well. Anything else you want to add? THE CHAIRPERSON: No, I think that's it. I would like to make a motion to open this Application, 18-28, to the public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 there's so much stone and I think because, you know, you don't show landscaping on your elevation if you showed the landscaping on your drawing, you would lose the 3 feet below the window. MR. HAYNES: That's true. MR. LUCA: I definitely think, like you said, you minimally need a horizontal band on the second level going around the entire house. MR. HAYNES: And it would tie in on itself, so I think that that's just a natural place for that happen. MR. LUCA: I would, again, remove the quoins and make all the fenestration, the mullions the same. MR. HAYNES: Correct. I completely agree with that. I think we missed it on the well, the door had changed MR. LUCA: The door on the rear bay too, what is that, a slider? MR. HAYNES: I believe they're French.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. LUCA: Exactly. Right. I would remove the quoins. I, personally I know it's a cost factor those windows with the half circle, if that was actually a window that was made that way without the mullion, it would look a lot nicer. MR. HAYNES: I will certainly talk to the owner. MR. LUCA: Divide the transom above the main door. The garage doors show it. The divided light. MR. HAYNES: According to the catalogue. Absolutely. MR. LUCA: Right. The French door in the rear as well. Anything else you want to add? THE CHAIRPERSON: No, I think that's it. I would like to make a motion to open this Application, 18-28, to the public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.

	65		67
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
2	who wants to make a comment about the	2	THE CHAIRPERSON: We did not place a
3	application?	3	vote. I made the motion.
4	(No comments.)	4	MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second.
5	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make	5	THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.
6	a motion to close the public hearing for	6	(All aye.)
7	Application 18-28.	7	THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Very good.
8	MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second.	8	MR. HAYNES: Thank you.
9	THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.	9	THE CHAIRPERSON: Next up is
10	(All aye.)	10	Application 18-29. Application 18-29 is for 96
11	THE CHAIRPERSON: Any other comments?	11	Fairway Drive. Hello.
12	(No comments.)	12	MR. IANNACITO: Good evening. My name
13	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make	13	is John Iannacito. I'm an architect, and I'm
14	a motion to approve Application 18-28 along to	14	representing Mr. and Mrs. O'Leery this evening.
15	the Planning Board with a recommendation for	15	We are proposing additions and alterations to
16	approval send this application along to the	16	the existing single family residence located at
17	Planning Board.	17	96 Fairway Drive.
18	MR. KING: Laura, the conditions, all	18	The proposed scope of work will
19	of the transoms are going to be divided lights;	19	include a two story addition at the side of the
20	correct?	20	existing residence highlighted here, expansion
21	THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes.	21	of the existing second story, and construction
22	MR. KING: On the front, the band	22	of a new entry portico at the front of the
23	below the double windows should go around the	23	residence highlighted here.
24	entire house?	24	I'll quickly go through the floor
25	THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes.	25	plans. On the first floor, here is the
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
L			
ļ	66		68
1	66 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	68 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
1 2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. KING: Remove the quoins. I	1 2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 addition, which will include expansion of the
	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. KING: Remove the quoins. I already said this; all of the transoms are	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 addition, which will include expansion of the existing dining room. We're also proposing
2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. KING: Remove the quoins. I	2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 addition, which will include expansion of the
2 3	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. KING: Remove the quoins. I already said this; all of the transoms are going to be divided. And if they can, to change those what should we call them?	2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 addition, which will include expansion of the existing dining room. We're also proposing some interior alterations of making a new master suite on this end and removing one of
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. KING: Remove the quoins. I already said this; all of the transoms are going to be divided. And if they can, to change those what should we call them? THE CHAIRPERSON: The eyebrows to	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 addition, which will include expansion of the existing dining room. We're also proposing some interior alterations of making a new master suite on this end and removing one of the bedrooms, and then on the second floor the
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. KING: Remove the quoins. I already said this; all of the transoms are going to be divided. And if they can, to change those what should we call them? THE CHAIRPERSON: The eyebrows to MR. KING: Yes, those eyebrows to	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 addition, which will include expansion of the existing dining room. We're also proposing some interior alterations of making a new master suite on this end and removing one of the bedrooms, and then on the second floor the expansion and the addition will include three
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. KING: Remove the quoins. I already said this; all of the transoms are going to be divided. And if they can, to change those what should we call them? THE CHAIRPERSON: The eyebrows to MR. KING: Yes, those eyebrows to MR. HAYNES: To one open casement with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 addition, which will include expansion of the existing dining room. We're also proposing some interior alterations of making a new master suite on this end and removing one of the bedrooms, and then on the second floor the expansion and the addition will include three new bedrooms and one new bathroom.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. KING: Remove the quoins. I already said this; all of the transoms are going to be divided. And if they can, to change those what should we call them? THE CHAIRPERSON: The eyebrows to MR. KING: Yes, those eyebrows to MR. HAYNES: To one open casement with the arch.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 addition, which will include expansion of the existing dining room. We're also proposing some interior alterations of making a new master suite on this end and removing one of the bedrooms, and then on the second floor the expansion and the addition will include three new bedrooms and one new bathroom. Here is a drawing of the existing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. KING: Remove the quoins. I already said this; all of the transoms are going to be divided. And if they can, to change those what should we call them? THE CHAIRPERSON: The eyebrows to MR. KING: Yes, those eyebrows to MR. HAYNES: To one open casement with the arch. THE CHAIRPERSON: I think that it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 addition, which will include expansion of the existing dining room. We're also proposing some interior alterations of making a new master suite on this end and removing one of the bedrooms, and then on the second floor the expansion and the addition will include three new bedrooms and one new bathroom. Here is a drawing of the existing front elevation. Here are the proposed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. KING: Remove the quoins. I already said this; all of the transoms are going to be divided. And if they can, to change those what should we call them? THE CHAIRPERSON: The eyebrows to MR. KING: Yes, those eyebrows to MR. HAYNES: To one open casement with the arch. THE CHAIRPERSON: I think that it would help to show if you did the rendering,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 addition, which will include expansion of the existing dining room. We're also proposing some interior alterations of making a new master suite on this end and removing one of the bedrooms, and then on the second floor the expansion and the addition will include three new bedrooms and one new bathroom. Here is a drawing of the existing front elevation. Here are the proposed elevations, the front elevation showing the new
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. KING: Remove the quoins. I already said this; all of the transoms are going to be divided. And if they can, to change those what should we call them? THE CHAIRPERSON: The eyebrows to MR. KING: Yes, those eyebrows to MR. HAYNES: To one open casement with the arch. THE CHAIRPERSON: I think that it would help to show if you did the rendering, the color rendering on all sides for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 addition, which will include expansion of the existing dining room. We're also proposing some interior alterations of making a new master suite on this end and removing one of the bedrooms, and then on the second floor the expansion and the addition will include three new bedrooms and one new bathroom. Here is a drawing of the existing front elevation. Here are the proposed elevations, the front elevation showing the new two story addition at the side, second story
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. KING: Remove the quoins. I already said this; all of the transoms are going to be divided. And if they can, to change those what should we call them? THE CHAIRPERSON: The eyebrows to MR. KING: Yes, those eyebrows to MR. HAYNES: To one open casement with the arch. THE CHAIRPERSON: I think that it would help to show if you did the rendering, the color rendering on all sides for the Planning Board, it would be a lot more helpful.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 addition, which will include expansion of the existing dining room. We're also proposing some interior alterations of making a new master suite on this end and removing one of the bedrooms, and then on the second floor the expansion and the addition will include three new bedrooms and one new bathroom. Here is a drawing of the existing front elevation. Here are the proposed elevations, the front elevation showing the new two story addition at the side, second story expansion, and the front portion portico. Then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. KING: Remove the quoins. I already said this; all of the transoms are going to be divided. And if they can, to change those what should we call them? THE CHAIRPERSON: The eyebrows to MR. KING: Yes, those eyebrows to MR. HAYNES: To one open casement with the arch. THE CHAIRPERSON: I think that it would help to show if you did the rendering, the color rendering on all sides for the Planning Board, it would be a lot more helpful. Again, these kind of smaller scale it's really	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 addition, which will include expansion of the existing dining room. We're also proposing some interior alterations of making a new master suite on this end and removing one of the bedrooms, and then on the second floor the expansion and the addition will include three new bedrooms and one new bathroom. Here is a drawing of the existing front elevation. Here are the proposed elevations, the front elevation showing the new two story addition at the side, second story expansion, and the front portion portico. Then I have a rendering of the front elevation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. KING: Remove the quoins. I already said this; all of the transoms are going to be divided. And if they can, to change those what should we call them? THE CHAIRPERSON: The eyebrows to MR. KING: Yes, those eyebrows to MR. HAYNES: To one open casement with the arch. THE CHAIRPERSON: I think that it would help to show if you did the rendering, the color rendering on all sides for the Planning Board, it would be a lot more helpful. Again, these kind of smaller scale it's really tough the size of it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 addition, which will include expansion of the existing dining room. We're also proposing some interior alterations of making a new master suite on this end and removing one of the bedrooms, and then on the second floor the expansion and the addition will include three new bedrooms and one new bathroom. Here is a drawing of the existing front elevation. Here are the proposed elevations, the front elevation showing the new two story addition at the side, second story expansion, and the front portion portico. Then I have a rendering of the front elevation showing materials and colors. The wall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. KING: Remove the quoins. I already said this; all of the transoms are going to be divided. And if they can, to change those what should we call them? THE CHAIRPERSON: The eyebrows to MR. KING: Yes, those eyebrows to MR. HAYNES: To one open casement with the arch. THE CHAIRPERSON: I think that it would help to show if you did the rendering, the color rendering on all sides for the Planning Board, it would be a lot more helpful. Again, these kind of smaller scale it's really tough the size of it. MR. HAYNES: Thank you very much.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 addition, which will include expansion of the existing dining room. We're also proposing some interior alterations of making a new master suite on this end and removing one of the bedrooms, and then on the second floor the expansion and the addition will include three new bedrooms and one new bathroom. Here is a drawing of the existing front elevation. Here are the proposed elevations, the front elevation showing the new two story addition at the side, second story expansion, and the front portion portico. Then I have a rendering of the front elevation showing materials and colors. The wall surfaces will be a vinyl siding in a midnight
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. KING: Remove the quoins. I already said this; all of the transoms are going to be divided. And if they can, to change those what should we call them? THE CHAIRPERSON: The eyebrows to MR. KING: Yes, those eyebrows to MR. HAYNES: To one open casement with the arch. THE CHAIRPERSON: I think that it would help to show if you did the rendering, the color rendering on all sides for the Planning Board, it would be a lot more helpful. Again, these kind of smaller scale it's really tough the size of it. MR. HAYNES: Thank you very much. MR. LUCA: Can I add one thing? I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 addition, which will include expansion of the existing dining room. We're also proposing some interior alterations of making a new master suite on this end and removing one of the bedrooms, and then on the second floor the expansion and the addition will include three new bedrooms and one new bathroom. Here is a drawing of the existing front elevation. Here are the proposed elevations, the front elevation showing the new two story addition at the side, second story expansion, and the front portion portico. Then I have a rendering of the front elevation showing materials and colors. The wall surfaces will be a vinyl siding in a midnight surf finish. The existing stone veneer will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. KING: Remove the quoins. I already said this; all of the transoms are going to be divided. And if they can, to change those what should we call them? THE CHAIRPERSON: The eyebrows to MR. KING: Yes, those eyebrows to MR. HAYNES: To one open casement with the arch. THE CHAIRPERSON: I think that it would help to show if you did the rendering, the color rendering on all sides for the Planning Board, it would be a lot more helpful. Again, these kind of smaller scale it's really tough the size of it. MR. HAYNES: Thank you very much. MR. LUCA: Can I add one thing? I'm sorry. I think when you did the Fypon around	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 addition, which will include expansion of the existing dining room. We're also proposing some interior alterations of making a new master suite on this end and removing one of the bedrooms, and then on the second floor the expansion and the addition will include three new bedrooms and one new bathroom. Here is a drawing of the existing front elevation. Here are the proposed elevations, the front elevation showing the new two story addition at the side, second story expansion, and the front portion portico. Then I have a rendering of the front elevation showing materials and colors. The wall surfaces will be a vinyl siding in a midnight surf finish. The existing stone veneer will remain, and the new stone veneer under the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. KING: Remove the quoins. I already said this; all of the transoms are going to be divided. And if they can, to change those what should we call them? THE CHAIRPERSON: The eyebrows to MR. KING: Yes, those eyebrows to MR. HAYNES: To one open casement with the arch. THE CHAIRPERSON: I think that it would help to show if you did the rendering, the color rendering on all sides for the Planning Board, it would be a lot more helpful. Again, these kind of smaller scale it's really tough the size of it. MR. HAYNES: Thank you very much. MR. LUCA: Can I add one thing? I'm sorry. I think when you did the Fypon around all the windows on the other three elevations,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 addition, which will include expansion of the existing dining room. We're also proposing some interior alterations of making a new master suite on this end and removing one of the bedrooms, and then on the second floor the expansion and the addition will include three new bedrooms and one new bathroom. Here is a drawing of the existing front elevation. Here are the proposed elevations, the front elevation showing the new two story addition at the side, second story expansion, and the front portion portico. Then I have a rendering of the front elevation showing materials and colors. The wall surfaces will be a vinyl siding in a midnight surf finish. The existing stone veneer will remain, and the new stone veneer under the portico here will match existing. The roof
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. KING: Remove the quoins. I already said this; all of the transoms are going to be divided. And if they can, to change those what should we call them? THE CHAIRPERSON: The eyebrows to MR. KING: Yes, those eyebrows to MR. HAYNES: To one open casement with the arch. THE CHAIRPERSON: I think that it would help to show if you did the rendering, the color rendering on all sides for the Planning Board, it would be a lot more helpful. Again, these kind of smaller scale it's really tough the size of it. MR. HAYNES: Thank you very much. MR. LUCA: Can I add one thing? I'm sorry. I think when you did the Fypon around all the windows on the other three elevations, six inches seems big. Maybe you want to look	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 addition, which will include expansion of the existing dining room. We're also proposing some interior alterations of making a new master suite on this end and removing one of the bedrooms, and then on the second floor the expansion and the addition will include three new bedrooms and one new bathroom. Here is a drawing of the existing front elevation. Here are the proposed elevations, the front elevation showing the new two story addition at the side, second story expansion, and the front portion portico. Then I have a rendering of the front elevation showing materials and colors. The wall surfaces will be a vinyl siding in a midnight surf finish. The existing stone veneer will remain, and the new stone veneer under the portico here will match existing. The roof surfaces will be asphalt shingles in a slate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. KING: Remove the quoins. I already said this; all of the transoms are going to be divided. And if they can, to change those what should we call them? THE CHAIRPERSON: The eyebrows to MR. KING: Yes, those eyebrows to MR. HAYNES: To one open casement with the arch. THE CHAIRPERSON: I think that it would help to show if you did the rendering, the color rendering on all sides for the Planning Board, it would be a lot more helpful. Again, these kind of smaller scale it's really tough the size of it. MR. HAYNES: Thank you very much. MR. LUCA: Can I add one thing? I'm sorry. I think when you did the Fypon around all the windows on the other three elevations, six inches seems big. Maybe you want to look at that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	addition, which will include expansion of the existing dining room. We're also proposing some interior alterations of making a new master suite on this end and removing one of the bedrooms, and then on the second floor the expansion and the addition will include three new bedrooms and one new bathroom. Here is a drawing of the existing front elevation. Here are the proposed elevations, the front elevation showing the new two story addition at the side, second story expansion, and the front portion portico. Then I have a rendering of the front elevation showing materials and colors. The wall surfaces will be a vinyl siding in a midnight surf finish. The existing stone veneer will remain, and the new stone veneer under the portico here will match existing. The roof surfaces will be asphalt shingles in a slate finish. The windows will be vinyl clad in a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. KING: Remove the quoins. I already said this; all of the transoms are going to be divided. And if they can, to change those what should we call them? THE CHAIRPERSON: The eyebrows to MR. KING: Yes, those eyebrows to MR. HAYNES: To one open casement with the arch. THE CHAIRPERSON: I think that it would help to show if you did the rendering, the color rendering on all sides for the Planning Board, it would be a lot more helpful. Again, these kind of smaller scale it's really tough the size of it. MR. HAYNES: Thank you very much. MR. LUCA: Can I add one thing? I'm sorry. I think when you did the Fypon around all the windows on the other three elevations, six inches seems big. Maybe you want to look at that. MR. HAYNES: Okay. I'll look into a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 addition, which will include expansion of the existing dining room. We're also proposing some interior alterations of making a new master suite on this end and removing one of the bedrooms, and then on the second floor the expansion and the addition will include three new bedrooms and one new bathroom. Here is a drawing of the existing front elevation. Here are the proposed elevations, the front elevation showing the new two story addition at the side, second story expansion, and the front portion portico. Then I have a rendering of the front elevation showing materials and colors. The wall surfaces will be a vinyl siding in a midnight surf finish. The existing stone veneer will remain, and the new stone veneer under the portico here will match existing. The roof surfaces will be asphalt shingles in a slate finish. The windows will be vinyl clad in a white finish. The trim boards will be vinyl in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. KING: Remove the quoins. I already said this; all of the transoms are going to be divided. And if they can, to change those what should we call them? THE CHAIRPERSON: The eyebrows to MR. KING: Yes, those eyebrows to MR. HAYNES: To one open casement with the arch. THE CHAIRPERSON: I think that it would help to show if you did the rendering, the color rendering on all sides for the Planning Board, it would be a lot more helpful. Again, these kind of smaller scale it's really tough the size of it. MR. HAYNES: Thank you very much. MR. LUCA: Can I add one thing? I'm sorry. I think when you did the Fypon around all the windows on the other three elevations, six inches seems big. Maybe you want to look at that. MR. HAYNES: Okay. I'll look into a four.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 addition, which will include expansion of the existing dining room. We're also proposing some interior alterations of making a new master suite on this end and removing one of the bedrooms, and then on the second floor the expansion and the addition will include three new bedrooms and one new bathroom. Here is a drawing of the existing front elevation. Here are the proposed elevations, the front elevation showing the new two story addition at the side, second story expansion, and the front portion portico. Then I have a rendering of the front elevation showing materials and colors. The wall surfaces will be a vinyl siding in a midnight surf finish. The existing stone veneer will remain, and the new stone veneer under the portico here will match existing. The roof surfaces will be asphalt shingles in a slate finish. The windows will be vinyl clad in a white finish. The trim boards will be vinyl in a white finish. The columns will be painted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. KING: Remove the quoins. I already said this; all of the transoms are going to be divided. And if they can, to change those what should we call them? THE CHAIRPERSON: The eyebrows to MR. KING: Yes, those eyebrows to MR. HAYNES: To one open casement with the arch. THE CHAIRPERSON: I think that it would help to show if you did the rendering, the color rendering on all sides for the Planning Board, it would be a lot more helpful. Again, these kind of smaller scale it's really tough the size of it. MR. HAYNES: Thank you very much. MR. LUCA: Can I add one thing? I'm sorry. I think when you did the Fypon around all the windows on the other three elevations, six inches seems big. Maybe you want to look at that. MR. HAYNES: Okay. I'll look into a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 addition, which will include expansion of the existing dining room. We're also proposing some interior alterations of making a new master suite on this end and removing one of the bedrooms, and then on the second floor the expansion and the addition will include three new bedrooms and one new bathroom. Here is a drawing of the existing front elevation. Here are the proposed elevations, the front elevation showing the new two story addition at the side, second story expansion, and the front portion portico. Then I have a rendering of the front elevation showing materials and colors. The wall surfaces will be a vinyl siding in a midnight surf finish. The existing stone veneer will remain, and the new stone veneer under the portico here will match existing. The roof surfaces will be asphalt shingles in a slate finish. The windows will be vinyl clad in a white finish. The trim boards will be vinyl in

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

	69		71
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
2	The railings will be metal to match existing.	2	have to just extend the flue instead of
3	The front door will be fiberglass in a white	3	extending the brick. If we do, the brick will
4	finish, and the overhead door will also be	4	match existing.
5	fiberglass in a white finish. I have samples	5	THE CHAIRPERSON: It looks like
6	of all the exterior materials. I also have a	6	there's two of them now; right?
7	cut sheet of the light fixture at the front	7	MR. IANNACITO: Two?
8	portico, which I can give you.	8	THE CHAIRPERSON: Chimneys.
9	MR. LUCA: Are some windows existing?	9	MR. IANNACITO: No, just one.
10	MR. IANNACITO: We're going to be	10	THE CHAIRPERSON: Isn't that two?
11	replacing all of the windows except the bow	11	MR. IANNACITO: There's only one
12	window over the garage door.	12	chimney on the house.
13	MR. LUCA: Is there a reason why they	13	MR. GARCIA-BOU: There's only one
14	don't want divided light?	14	chimney.
15	MR. IANNACITO: Yes. The house is	15	MR. IANNACITO: It think it's if
16	right across from the golf course, it's got	16	you look at the project, it's on the side here.
17	great views over to the golf course, and they	17 18	THE CHAIRPERSON: On project site, rear and side.
18	want un-obstructed views to the golf course. The existing bow window does not have any	19	MR. LUCA: It might be for the boiler.
19	divided lights, so we decided to go with no	20	MR. IANNACITO: There is one there. I
21	divided lights on the entire house.	21	definitely have to show that on the elevation.
22	THE CHAIRPERSON: What kind of siding	22	You're right.
23	is it?	23	MR. LUCA: That would have to be
24	MR. IANNACITO: It's vinyl siding.	24	extended, right, that one?
25	Here's a sample of the vinyl siding. The color	25	MR. IANNACITO: That one would
" -	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	70	.	72
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
2	will be the midnight surf. The roof surfaces	2	definitely have to be extended, yes. That's in
3	will be an asphalt, AZEK trim for the columns,	3	the middle of the house. I didn't know there
4	the overhead doors, and then the roof shingles	4	was a chimney there.
5	will be a slate finish.	5	MR. LUCA: I only bring that up
6	MR. GARCIA-BOU: You're not moving the	6	because you have all that new stone work;
7	entrance; right?	7	right?
8	MR. IANNACITO: The entrance is moving	8	MR. IANNACITO: We have this stone
9	over slightly to be centered on the new	9	work just in that portico area. To put stone
10	portico. If you look at the existing elevation	10	on top of the roof would be difficult. I think
11	on A2, the door is over a bit more. I shifted	11	what might happen on this one, they either will
12	it over and also added side lights and it will	12	extend the brick or we'll just stucco that.
13	be centered on the new portico.	13	I'll show it on the plans for the Planning Board.
14	MR. LUCA: Chimney is existing?	14 15	MR. GARCIA-BOU: This is a new roof
15 16	MR. IANNACITO: Chimney is existing, yes. It's here.	16	line on the elevation; the existing front
17	MR. LUCA: You don't need to extend it	17	elevation versus the new front elevation on the
18	or you do?	18	left side?
19	MR. IANNACITO: We don't because the	19	MR. IANNACITO: Right now there's a
20	roof do we need to extend it? We may have	20	gable.
21	to extend it a little bit. I'm not sure. No,	21	MR. GARCIA-BOU: That's coming out;
22	because the ridge line doesn't change on that	22	right.
23	side. I don't think it does. It does go up a	23	MR. IANNACITO: We're going to remove
24	little bit but then it comes back down here.	24	that gable.
25	We might have to go up a little bit. We might	25	MR. GARCIA-BOU: You're removing just
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

		1	
	73		75
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
2	the gable?	2	(All aye.)
3	MR. IANNACITO: Just the gable we'll	3	(No comments or questions.)
4	remove. If you look at this roof line here	4	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make
5	is so it basically would be the same height	5	a motion to close Application 18-29 to the
6	here instead of having the gable. So the back	6	public hearing.
7	of the house, this is the existing slope at the	7	MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second.
8	back of the house, and then we'll continue that	8	THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.
9	back down towards the front. That same slope	9	(All aye.)
10	will continue back and hit the new addition	10	THE CHAIRPERSON: I don't think there
11	further back, which is here, so the ridge comes	11	were any conditions that needed to be changed.
12	up a little higher.	12	MR. IANNACITO: Show the chimney.
13	MR. GARCIA-BOU: Okay. I think the	13	THE CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry.
14	elevation is going to look different with the	14	MR. IANNACITO: Show the chimney.
15	new chimney in the middle of the house.	15	THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, show the
16	MR. IANNACITO: I think it's going to	16	chimney. What about the AC units and that kind
17	be at the back of the house actually.	17	of thing?
18	THE CHAIRPERSON: You're really not	18	MR. IANNACITO: The house currently
19	going to see it.	19	doesn't have air conditioning. I did speak to
20	MR. IANNACITO: In the front you're	20	my client, who is here this evening, he says
21	not going to see it because you're up high.	21	they would like to add air conditioning. What
22	You'll see it from the rear yard over here. Actually, it's like here.	22	I will do for the Planning Board application is show air conditioning units on the side of the
23	THE CHAIRPERSON: The original	24	house which will be in the setback lines. I'll
24 25	elevation of the home is asymmetrical, the new	25	
25	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	25	make sure that that gets on the plan for the DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
-	74	 	76
1		1	
1 2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 elevation is asymmetrical, not that it has to	2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 planning.
2 3	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 elevation is asymmetrical, not that it has to be symmetrical because I like things that	2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 planning. THE CHAIRPERSON: If you're doing all
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 elevation is asymmetrical, not that it has to be symmetrical because I like things that aren't, but somehow it's an improvement. I'm	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 planning. THE CHAIRPERSON: If you're doing all of this, you might as well put that in.
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 elevation is asymmetrical, not that it has to be symmetrical because I like things that aren't, but somehow it's an improvement. I'm not sure how.	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 planning. THE CHAIRPERSON: If you're doing all of this, you might as well put that in. MR. IANNACITO: Why not, right.
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 elevation is asymmetrical, not that it has to be symmetrical because I like things that aren't, but somehow it's an improvement. I'm not sure how. MR. IANNACITO: I think the portico,	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 planning. THE CHAIRPERSON: If you're doing all of this, you might as well put that in. MR. IANNACITO: Why not, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to move
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 elevation is asymmetrical, not that it has to be symmetrical because I like things that aren't, but somehow it's an improvement. I'm not sure how. MR. IANNACITO: I think the portico, connecting this roof and bringing this all up	2 3 4 5 6 7	planning. THE CHAIRPERSON: If you're doing all of this, you might as well put that in. MR. IANNACITO: Why not, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to move Application 18-29 along to the Planning Board
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	elevation is asymmetrical, not that it has to be symmetrical because I like things that aren't, but somehow it's an improvement. I'm not sure how. MR. IANNACITO: I think the portico, connecting this roof and bringing this all up here, and then having this extra piece beyond	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	planning. THE CHAIRPERSON: If you're doing all of this, you might as well put that in. MR. IANNACITO: Why not, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to move Application 18-29 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	elevation is asymmetrical, not that it has to be symmetrical because I like things that aren't, but somehow it's an improvement. I'm not sure how. MR. IANNACITO: I think the portico, connecting this roof and bringing this all up here, and then having this extra piece beyond makes the house look longer, so I think it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	planning. THE CHAIRPERSON: If you're doing all of this, you might as well put that in. MR. IANNACITO: Why not, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to move Application 18-29 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	elevation is asymmetrical, not that it has to be symmetrical because I like things that aren't, but somehow it's an improvement. I'm not sure how. MR. IANNACITO: I think the portico, connecting this roof and bringing this all up here, and then having this extra piece beyond makes the house look longer, so I think it MR. LUCA: I like the front elevation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	planning. THE CHAIRPERSON: If you're doing all of this, you might as well put that in. MR. IANNACITO: Why not, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to move Application 18-29 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: With those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	elevation is asymmetrical, not that it has to be symmetrical because I like things that aren't, but somehow it's an improvement. I'm not sure how. MR. IANNACITO: I think the portico, connecting this roof and bringing this all up here, and then having this extra piece beyond makes the house look longer, so I think it MR. LUCA: I like the front elevation. I like the color, the blue you chose too.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	planning. THE CHAIRPERSON: If you're doing all of this, you might as well put that in. MR. IANNACITO: Why not, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to move Application 18-29 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: With those aforementioned conditions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	elevation is asymmetrical, not that it has to be symmetrical because I like things that aren't, but somehow it's an improvement. I'm not sure how. MR. IANNACITO: I think the portico, connecting this roof and bringing this all up here, and then having this extra piece beyond makes the house look longer, so I think it MR. LUCA: I like the front elevation. I like the color, the blue you chose too. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's got some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	planning. THE CHAIRPERSON: If you're doing all of this, you might as well put that in. MR. IANNACITO: Why not, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to move Application 18-29 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: With those aforementioned conditions. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	elevation is asymmetrical, not that it has to be symmetrical because I like things that aren't, but somehow it's an improvement. I'm not sure how. MR. IANNACITO: I think the portico, connecting this roof and bringing this all up here, and then having this extra piece beyond makes the house look longer, so I think it MR. LUCA: I like the front elevation. I like the color, the blue you chose too. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's got some interesting play.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	planning. THE CHAIRPERSON: If you're doing all of this, you might as well put that in. MR. IANNACITO: Why not, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to move Application 18-29 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: With those aforementioned conditions. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	elevation is asymmetrical, not that it has to be symmetrical because I like things that aren't, but somehow it's an improvement. I'm not sure how. MR. IANNACITO: I think the portico, connecting this roof and bringing this all up here, and then having this extra piece beyond makes the house look longer, so I think it MR. LUCA: I like the front elevation. I like the color, the blue you chose too. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's got some interesting play. MR. IANNACITO: A lot of different	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	planning. THE CHAIRPERSON: If you're doing all of this, you might as well put that in. MR. IANNACITO: Why not, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to move Application 18-29 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: With those aforementioned conditions. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	elevation is asymmetrical, not that it has to be symmetrical because I like things that aren't, but somehow it's an improvement. I'm not sure how. MR. IANNACITO: I think the portico, connecting this roof and bringing this all up here, and then having this extra piece beyond makes the house look longer, so I think it MR. LUCA: I like the front elevation. I like the color, the blue you chose too. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's got some interesting play. MR. IANNACITO: A lot of different depths and texture.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	planning. THE CHAIRPERSON: If you're doing all of this, you might as well put that in. MR. IANNACITO: Why not, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to move Application 18-29 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: With those aforementioned conditions. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) MR. IANNACITO: Great. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	elevation is asymmetrical, not that it has to be symmetrical because I like things that aren't, but somehow it's an improvement. I'm not sure how. MR. IANNACITO: I think the portico, connecting this roof and bringing this all up here, and then having this extra piece beyond makes the house look longer, so I think it MR. LUCA: I like the front elevation. I like the color, the blue you chose too. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's got some interesting play. MR. IANNACITO: A lot of different depths and texture. THE CHAIRPERSON: Any other comments	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	planning. THE CHAIRPERSON: If you're doing all of this, you might as well put that in. MR. IANNACITO: Why not, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to move Application 18-29 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: With those aforementioned conditions. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) MR. IANNACITO: Great. Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	elevation is asymmetrical, not that it has to be symmetrical because I like things that aren't, but somehow it's an improvement. I'm not sure how. MR. IANNACITO: I think the portico, connecting this roof and bringing this all up here, and then having this extra piece beyond makes the house look longer, so I think it MR. LUCA: I like the front elevation. I like the color, the blue you chose too. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's got some interesting play. MR. IANNACITO: A lot of different depths and texture. THE CHAIRPERSON: Any other comments or questions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	planning. THE CHAIRPERSON: If you're doing all of this, you might as well put that in. MR. IANNACITO: Why not, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to move Application 18-29 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: With those aforementioned conditions. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) MR. IANNACITO: Great. Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR. IANNACITO: Have a great summer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	elevation is asymmetrical, not that it has to be symmetrical because I like things that aren't, but somehow it's an improvement. I'm not sure how. MR. IANNACITO: I think the portico, connecting this roof and bringing this all up here, and then having this extra piece beyond makes the house look longer, so I think it MR. LUCA: I like the front elevation. I like the color, the blue you chose too. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's got some interesting play. MR. IANNACITO: A lot of different depths and texture. THE CHAIRPERSON: Any other comments	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	planning. THE CHAIRPERSON: If you're doing all of this, you might as well put that in. MR. IANNACITO: Why not, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to move Application 18-29 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: With those aforementioned conditions. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) MR. IANNACITO: Great. Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR. IANNACITO: Have a great summer. THE CHAIRPERSON: Just as a note, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	elevation is asymmetrical, not that it has to be symmetrical because I like things that aren't, but somehow it's an improvement. I'm not sure how. MR. IANNACITO: I think the portico, connecting this roof and bringing this all up here, and then having this extra piece beyond makes the house look longer, so I think it MR. LUCA: I like the front elevation. I like the color, the blue you chose too. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's got some interesting play. MR. IANNACITO: A lot of different depths and texture. THE CHAIRPERSON: Any other comments or questions? (No comments or questions.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	planning. THE CHAIRPERSON: If you're doing all of this, you might as well put that in. MR. IANNACITO: Why not, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to move Application 18-29 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: With those aforementioned conditions. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) MR. IANNACITO: Great. Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR. IANNACITO: Have a great summer. THE CHAIRPERSON: Just as a note, I know on your application you do have the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	elevation is asymmetrical, not that it has to be symmetrical because I like things that aren't, but somehow it's an improvement. I'm not sure how. MR. IANNACITO: I think the portico, connecting this roof and bringing this all up here, and then having this extra piece beyond makes the house look longer, so I think it MR. LUCA: I like the front elevation. I like the color, the blue you chose too. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's got some interesting play. MR. IANNACITO: A lot of different depths and texture. THE CHAIRPERSON: Any other comments or questions? (No comments or questions.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 18-29, 96	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	planning. THE CHAIRPERSON: If you're doing all of this, you might as well put that in. MR. IANNACITO: Why not, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to move Application 18-29 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: With those aforementioned conditions. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) MR. IANNACITO: Great. Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR. IANNACITO: Have a great summer. THE CHAIRPERSON: Just as a note, I know on your application you do have the existing front elevation. That is required,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	elevation is asymmetrical, not that it has to be symmetrical because I like things that aren't, but somehow it's an improvement. I'm not sure how. MR. IANNACITO: I think the portico, connecting this roof and bringing this all up here, and then having this extra piece beyond makes the house look longer, so I think it MR. LUCA: I like the front elevation. I like the color, the blue you chose too. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's got some interesting play. MR. IANNACITO: A lot of different depths and texture. THE CHAIRPERSON: Any other comments or questions? (No comments or questions.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 18-29, 96 Fairway Drive, to a public hearing. Anybody	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	planning. THE CHAIRPERSON: If you're doing all of this, you might as well put that in. MR. IANNACITO: Why not, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to move Application 18-29 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: With those aforementioned conditions. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) MR. IANNACITO: Great. Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR. IANNACITO: Have a great summer. THE CHAIRPERSON: Just as a note, I know on your application you do have the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	elevation is asymmetrical, not that it has to be symmetrical because I like things that aren't, but somehow it's an improvement. I'm not sure how. MR. IANNACITO: I think the portico, connecting this roof and bringing this all up here, and then having this extra piece beyond makes the house look longer, so I think it MR. LUCA: I like the front elevation. I like the color, the blue you chose too. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's got some interesting play. MR. IANNACITO: A lot of different depths and texture. THE CHAIRPERSON: Any other comments or questions? (No comments or questions.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 18-29, 96	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	planning. THE CHAIRPERSON: If you're doing all of this, you might as well put that in. MR. IANNACITO: Why not, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to move Application 18-29 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: With those aforementioned conditions. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) MR. IANNACITO: Great. Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR. IANNACITO: Have a great summer. THE CHAIRPERSON: Just as a note, I know on your application you do have the existing front elevation. That is required, isn't it, on an addition?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	elevation is asymmetrical, not that it has to be symmetrical because I like things that aren't, but somehow it's an improvement. I'm not sure how. MR. IANNACITO: I think the portico, connecting this roof and bringing this all up here, and then having this extra piece beyond makes the house look longer, so I think it MR. LUCA: I like the front elevation. I like the color, the blue you chose too. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's got some interesting play. MR. IANNACITO: A lot of different depths and texture. THE CHAIRPERSON: Any other comments or questions? (No comments or questions.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 18-29, 96 Fairway Drive, to a public hearing. Anybody here want to speak about this? Any questions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	planning. THE CHAIRPERSON: If you're doing all of this, you might as well put that in. MR. IANNACITO: Why not, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to move Application 18-29 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: With those aforementioned conditions. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) MR. IANNACITO: Great. Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR. IANNACITO: Have a great summer. THE CHAIRPERSON: Just as a note, I know on your application you do have the existing front elevation. That is required, isn't it, on an addition? MR. IANNACITO: Existing front
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	elevation is asymmetrical, not that it has to be symmetrical because I like things that aren't, but somehow it's an improvement. I'm not sure how. MR. IANNACITO: I think the portico, connecting this roof and bringing this all up here, and then having this extra piece beyond makes the house look longer, so I think it MR. LUCA: I like the front elevation. I like the color, the blue you chose too. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's got some interesting play. MR. IANNACITO: A lot of different depths and texture. THE CHAIRPERSON: Any other comments or questions? (No comments or questions.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 18-29, 96 Fairway Drive, to a public hearing. Anybody here want to speak about this? Any questions or comments?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	planning. THE CHAIRPERSON: If you're doing all of this, you might as well put that in. MR. IANNACITO: Why not, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to move Application 18-29 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: With those aforementioned conditions. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) MR. IANNACITO: Great. Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR. IANNACITO: Have a great summer. THE CHAIRPERSON: Just as a note, I know on your application you do have the existing front elevation. That is required, isn't it, on an addition? MR. IANNACITO: Existing front elevation? THE CHAIRPERSON: I'm just asking you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	elevation is asymmetrical, not that it has to be symmetrical because I like things that aren't, but somehow it's an improvement. I'm not sure how. MR. IANNACITO: I think the portico, connecting this roof and bringing this all up here, and then having this extra piece beyond makes the house look longer, so I think it MR. LUCA: I like the front elevation. I like the color, the blue you chose too. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's got some interesting play. MR. IANNACITO: A lot of different depths and texture. THE CHAIRPERSON: Any other comments or questions? (No comments or questions.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 18-29, 96 Fairway Drive, to a public hearing. Anybody here want to speak about this? Any questions or comments? MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	planning. THE CHAIRPERSON: If you're doing all of this, you might as well put that in. MR. IANNACITO: Why not, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to move Application 18-29 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: With those aforementioned conditions. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) MR. IANNACITO: Great. Thank you. MR. IANNACITO: Have a great summer. THE CHAIRPERSON: Just as a note, I know on your application you do have the existing front elevation. That is required, isn't it, on an addition? MR. IANNACITO: Existing front elevation?

rendering it looks a little orangey, that's due

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

25

is 600: right?

81 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 1 MR. VILLANI: Correct. Right now it's 2 that orangey brick color with a darkish blackish asphalt roof. It's all painted that 4 orangey red all the way around the building. THE CHAIRPERSON: So you're refacing 6 the --7 MR. VILLANI: Refacing it and also 8 adding a gable on the other end. There's a 9 gable on the right side. We're going to be 10 adding the gable on the right side to give it 11 12 that residential feel.

MR. LUCA: The storefront, what color aluminum is that?

MR. VILLANI: That will be brown to match the trim. So the storefront will match 16 the brown trim on the building. Instead of having large glass panes, we divided it up a little bit to make it look a little more like a residential window.

THE CHAIRPERSON: The brand that's there now, is that changing?

> MR. VILLANI: That's going to remain. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's going to

25 remain?

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

15

17

18

20 21

22

23

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. VILLANI: The brand is going to remain, yes.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Because I had an issue with this application from the signage point of view. We were presented with a red color on the application, and then they painted the sign for some reason orange and said this is the logo. They gave us a color number from Benjamin Moore but what was printed on the

application was red. MR. VILLANI: The monument sign? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, the monument sign. And then what appeared is orange. When 14 we actually went to look up the Benjamin Moore color, in retrospect the color is called 16 orange. Then when the pumps are there and the pumps came, they're red. I don't know why they insisted that that was their logo and their 19 color and then it doesn't match and it's orange.

MR. VILLANI: I wasn't part of the application then.

24 THE CHAIRPERSON: The reason why I wanted to see if the brand was changing was, I 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18

was informed by the person who put the sign

there when he came to the sign board for 3

another application, that that was going to be

changing, the brand was going to be changing.

We do have to make a change on the sign, the 7

orange sign.

1

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

1

82

8 MR. VILLANI: Is that possible to make when I go -- I do have to go for signage on the 9 building. 10

THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. I'm just 11 12 letting you know that, you know, we didn't push it because we thought, okay, it's going to 13 change so let's not worry about it, but if it's 14 not going to change, yes, we have to worry 15 about it. I'm just giving you a heads up on 16 17 it.

MR. VILLANI: We could speak to the representative and see how we could get the color to match.

THE CHAIRPERSON: As far as this, this 22 seems much nicer than what is there because it is kind of hodge podgey painted whatever. It's painted over the window and it's coming off.

> MR. VILLANI: The improvements to the DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

> > 84

EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18

site and the building are a long time coming,

we just had a long road with the Planning Board

and Zoning Board and we've gotten all the 4

approvals. Planning Board referred us here, 5

we've done the public hearings, they referred

us here, and now we have to go back to 7

8 Planning.

MR. GARCIA-BOU: I see you have a note 9

here that says the existing asphalt roof 10

shingle to be evaluated for --11

MR. VILLANI: We're going to change 12 it. It's going to be a brown to sort of pick 13

14 up on the brown in the trim and the stucco.

MR. LUCA: I would just pick, when the 15

time comes after us, an actual color. Like a 16 17

Benjamin Moore number 101, for example.

MR. VILLANI: For the trim? 18

MR. LUCA: For the stucco and the

20 trim.

19

25

21 MR. VILLANI: Yes, okay. Not a 22

problem.

23 MR. LUCA: There's infinite beige

24 colors.

MR. VILLANI: I'll go get that exact DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

been there already, but do we need to open it for the public hearing first. In the CHAIRPERSON: Sol guess we send this for the public hearing first. In the CHAIRPERSON: Both favor. MR. VILLANI: I was searching for it, it would like to make a motion to send Application 16-14 to the public hearing. MR. VILLANI: I would like to make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning application, please come do so now. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER MR. GARCIA-BOU: It think you mentioned something about — MR. FECHAIRPERSON: I there is anyone here: MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. MR. GARCIA-BOU	1	^r	T	^=
beige color, whatever it is. MR. LUCA: Prismacolor? THE CHAIRPERSON: Which beige? MR. VILLANI: If you see my renderings, the colors, it's hard to match. MR. LUCA: You have to buy the bigger box. Not the 12, the 36. MR. VILLANI: I was searching for it, Couldn't find it. Couldn't find it. Couldn't find it. Couldn't find it. THE CHAIRPERSON: So I guess we send this back to the Planning Board since they've been there already, but do we need to open it for the public hearing first. Twould like to make a motion to open Application 16-14 to the public hearing if the the re's anyone here. THE CHAIRPERSON: If there is anyone here that would like to comment on this papilication, please come do so now. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to dose Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to dose Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to dose Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to dose Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to dose Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to dose Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: T			١.	
MR. LUCA: No, the pencil, Frismacolor. MR. LUCA: No, the pencil, MR. LUCA: No, the pencil, MR. LUCA: No, the pencil, MR. LUCA: No the pencil, MR. LUCA: No the warm of the make a motion to seen day and the plate of the planning board since they've been there already, but do we need to open it for the the planning Board since they've been there already, but do we need to open it for the public hearing first. MR. LUCA: You have be buy the bigger of the public hearing first. MR. WILLANI: I was searching for it, MR. WILLANI: Great. Thank you. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned something about — MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned something about — MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned something about — MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned something about — MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual that the color be a beige color not a yellow color, similar to the one in the photograph of the color, similar to the one in the photograph of the color, similar to the one in the photograph of the color, similar to the one in the photograph of the color, similar to the	ļ -		1	
4 THE CHAIRPERSON: Which beige? 5 MR. LUCA: No, the pencil, 6 Prismacolor. 7 MR. VILLANII: If you see my 7 renderings, the colors, it's hard to match. 9 MR. LUCA: You have to buy the bigger 10 box. Not the 12, the 36. 11 MR. VILLANII: I was searching for it, 12 I couldn't finit. 12 I couldn't finit. 13 THE CHAIRPERSON: So I guess we send 14 this back to the Planning Board since they've 15 been there already, but do we need to open it 16 for the public hearing first. 17 I would like to make a motion to open 18 Application 16-14 to the public hearing if 19 there's anyone here. 19 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 21 THE CHAIRPERSON: If there is anyone 22 (All aye.) 23 THE CHAIRPERSON: If there is anyone 24 here that would like to comment on this 25 application, please come do so now. 26 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 27 (All aye.) 28 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 29 would like to make a motion to close 29 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 20 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 21 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application in for approval, again to that the color be a beige color not a yellow 29 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning 20 Board with a recommendation for approval, again to that the color be a beige color not a yellow 21 color, similar to the one in the photograph of the the other station and that's it. 20 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Ethink you mentioned something about - 21 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then signage? 22 MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned something about - 23 THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? 24 MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned something about - 25 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to the Planning Board and site photos, existing 2st epitosos. 25 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 26 THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? 27 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 28 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Green and the first and the decision of the little planter area and the photograph of the the chair planter area and the photos, existing 2st epitosos. 26 MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned something about - 27 THE CHAIRPE	[-		
5 MR. UICLA: No, the pencil, 6 Prismacolor. 7 MR. VILLANI: If you see my 8 renderings, the colors, it's hard to match. 9 MR. LUCA: You have to buy the bigger 10 box. Not the 12, the 36. 11 MR. VILLANI: I was searching for it, 12 I couldn't find it. 13 THE CHAIRPERSON: So I guess we send this back to the Planning Board since they've 15 been there already, but do we need to open it for for the public hearing first. 17 I would like to make a motion to open 18 Application 16-14 to the public hearing if shere's anyone here. 20 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 17 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 21 THE CHAIRPERSON: I fire is anyone here that would like to comment on this application, please come do so now. 22 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to close Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 23 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to close 24 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 25 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 26 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 27 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 28 (All aye.) 29 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to close 3 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 30 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 31 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 43 (All aye.) 31 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 44 (All aye.) 45 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 46 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 47 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to close 48 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 49 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 40 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to close 40 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 40 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 41 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to close 42 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 43 MR. VILLANI: Good evening, members of the Architectural Review Board. 44 MR. PIETROSANIT: Good evening, members of the Architectural Review Board. 45 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 46 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 47 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to close 48 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 49 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 40 MR. PIETROSANIT: Good evening. 40 MR. PIETROSANIT: G	-		*	·
6 deal with the sign later or is going to be 7 MR. VILLANI: If you see my 8 renderings, the colors, it's hard to match. 9 MR. LUCA: You have to buy the bigger 10 box. Not the 12, the 36. 11 Couldn't find it. 12 I Couldn't find it. 13 THE CHAIRPERSON: So I guess we send 14 this back to the Planning Board since they've 15 been there already, but do we need to open it 16 for the public hearing first. 17 I would like to make a motion to open 18 Application 16-14 to the public hearing if 19 there's anyone here. 20 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 21 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 22 (All aye.) 23 THE CHAIRPERSON: If there is anyone 24 here that would like to comment on this 25 application, please come do so now. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 86 1 EASTCHESTER ARB-6/7/18 2 (No comments.) 3 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 4 would like to make a motion to close 4 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 6 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 7 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 8 would like to make a motion to close 5 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 6 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 7 THE CHAIRPERSON: I lin favor. 8 (All aye.) 9 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to close 10 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to close 11 Second that. 12 Now of the staturant. 13 Second that. 14 R. VILLANI: Great. Thank you. 15 THA CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 16 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 18 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 19 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 20 (All aye.) 10 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to close 10 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 11 Would like to make a motion to close 12 Application 16-14 back to the Planning 13 Board with a recommendation for approval, again that the color be a beige color not a yellow 15 Color, similar to the one in the photograph of the the restaurant. 16 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then sing application is the one in the photograph of the color, similar to the one in the photograph of the the restaurant of the color, similar to the one in the photograph of the color, similar to the one in the photograph of the color, similar to the	1		1 -	•
7 MR. VILLANI: If you see my 8 renderings, the colors, it's hard to match. 9 MR. ULCA: You have to buy the bigger 10 box. Not the 12, the 36. 11 MR. VILLANI: I was searching for it, 12 I couldn't find it. 13 THE CHAIRPERSON: So I guess we send 14 this back to the Planning Board since they've 15 been there already, but do we need to open it 16 for the public hearing first. 17 I would like to make a motion to open 18 Application 16-14 to the public hearing if 19 there's anyone here. 20 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 21 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 22 (All aye.) 23 THE CHAIRPERSON: If there is anyone 24 here that would like to comment on this 25 application, plesse come do so now. 26 Application 16-14 bac how to see the motion to close 27 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 28 (No comments.) 29 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 30 Would like to make a motion to close 31 Application 16-14 bac public hearing. 32 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 33 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 34 Would like to make a motion to close 35 Application 16-14 bac public hearing. 36 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 37 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 38 (All aye.) 39 CHAIRPERSON: The signage? 30 MR. VILLANI: Was separate committee. I happen to be on it as separate toring, so you neath to make a motion to copen it for for the publication separate application for that. 31 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 41 MR. VILLANI: Great. Thank you. 41 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 42 (All aye.) 43 MR. VILLANI: Great. Thank you. 44 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 45 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 46 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 47 MR. VILLANI: Great. Thank you. 48 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 49 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 40 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 41 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 41 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 42 (No comments.) 43 MR. PIETROSANTI: Good evening, members of the Architectural Review Board. 49 MR. PIETROSANTI: Good evening, members of the Architectural Review Board. 40 For a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. 41 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 42 (No comments.) 43 MR. PIETROSANT	-	• • • •	i -	-
8 renderings, the colors, it's hard to match. 9 MR. LUCA: You have to buy the bigger 10 box. Not the 12, the 36. 11 MR. VILLANI: I was searching for it, 12 I couldn't find it. 13 THE CHAIRPERSON: So I guess we send 14 this back to the Planning Board since they've 15 been there already, but do we need to open it 16 for the public hearing first. 17 I would like to make a motion to open 18 Application 16-14 to the public hearing if 19 there's anyone here. 19 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 21 CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 22 (All aye.) 23 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 24 here that would like to comment on this 25 application, please come do so now. 26 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 26 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 27 MR. CARCIA-BOU: Second. 28 (All aye.) 29 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 29 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 30 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 31 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 41 A would like to make a motion to close 42 (All aye.) 43 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 44 would like to make a motion to close 55 Application 16-14 back to the Planning 66 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 77 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 81 (All aye.) 9 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning 18 Board with a recommendation for approval, again to the other station and that's it. 4 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Think you mentioned some of the restaurant. This application is short with the Planning Board on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some of their feedback before we came here because we have a short timeline with regards to, you what we're proposing to do here, along the front and the short with the Planning Board on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some of their feedback before we came here because that's going to be paved in the front with a succo because there's a lot of different to the Planning Board and site photos, existing site photos. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 7	-		1	_ _ _ _
9 MR. LUCA: You have to buy the bigger box. Not the 12, the 36. 10 box. Not the 12, the 36. 11 box. Not the 12, the 36. 12 box. Not the 12, th		•	1	_
10 box. Not the 12, the 36. 11 MR. VILLANI: I was searching for it, 12 I couldn't find it. 13 THE CHAIRPERSON: So I guess we send 14 this back to the Planning Board since they've 15 been there already, but do we need to open it 16 for the public hearing first. 17 I would like to make a motion to open 18 Application 16-14 to the public hearing if 19 there's anyone here. 20 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 21 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 22 (All aye.) 23 THE CHAIRPERSON: If there is anyone 24 here that would like to comment on this 25 application, please come do so now. 26 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 27 BACKLA-BOU: Second. 28 CASCHA-BOU: Second. 29 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 29 Would like to make a motion to close 20 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 21 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 22 (All aye.) 23 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 24 would like to make a motion to close 25 Application 16-14 bac to the Planning 26 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 27 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 28 (All aye.) 29 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 30 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 31 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 42 (All aye.) 43 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to close 44 for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. 45 Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the restaurant. This application is the restaurant. This	1		1	
MR. VILLANI: I was searching for it, 12 I couldn't find it. 13 THE CHAIRPERSON: So I guess we send 14 this back to the Planning Board since they've 15 been there already, but do we need to open it 16 for the public hearing first. 17 I would like to make a motion to open 18 Application 16-14 to the public hearing if 19 there's anyone here. 20 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 21 THE CHAIRPERSON: If there is anyone 22 here that would like to comment on this 23 application, please corne do so now. 24 here that would like to comment on this 25 application, please corne do so now. 26	1	,	9	• •
to be the comment of this and this back to the Planning Board since they've been there already, but do we need to open it for the public hearing first. I would like to make a motion to open the public hearing if there's anyone here. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. All aye.) EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: If there is anyone here. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. MR. PIETROSANTI: Good evening, members of the Architectural Review Board. My DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. MR. GARCIA-BOU: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to close ARY DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning Board and site photos, existing site photos. MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning Board and site photos, existing site photos. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning Board and site photos, existing site photos. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER DINA M. Worda M. VILLANIE, Great. Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: The make a moti	1	·		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
THE CHAIRPERSON: So I guess we send the this back to the Planning Board since they've been there already, but do we need to open it for the public hearing first. I would like to make a motion to open MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: If there is anyone here that would like to comment on this application, please come do so now. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 86 L EASTCHESTER ARB - 67/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to dose Application 16-14 to a public hearing. THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to tose Application 16-14 back to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval, again that the color be a bejee color not a yellow Something about — THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual color number. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to the Planning Board and site photos, existing site photos. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual color pain and site photos, existing site photos. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the stucco because there's a lot of different stextures. MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the stucco because there's a lot of different stextures. MR. VILLANI: Great. Thank you. I make a motion to move it along to the Planning Board. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I Second that. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: I goed evening, members of the Architectural Review Board. MR. PIETROSANTI: Good evening, members of the Architectural Review Board. MR. PIETROSANTI: Good evening, members of the Architectural Review Board. MR. PIETROSANTI: Good evening, members of the Architectural Review Board. MR. PIETROSANTI: Good evening, members of the Architectural Review Board. MR. PIETROSANTI: Good evening, members of the Architectural Review Board. MR. PIETROSANTI: Good evening, members of the Architectural Review Board. MR. PIETROSAN				<u> </u>
this back to the Planning Board since they've been there already, but do we need to open it for the public hearing first. I would like to make a motion to open it there's anyone here. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: If there is anyone here where the twould like to comment on this application, please come do so now. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to close Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I should like to make a motion to close Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval, again that the color be a beige color not a yellow color, similar to the one in the photograph of the other station and that's it. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual something about — THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring tha actual color number. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: Very well. All right, last but not least, Application 18-23, 118 Brook Street, Mezza Luna. MR. PIETROSANTI: Good evening, members of the Architectural Review Board. My DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER BASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 1 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 2 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the restaurant. What we are proposing to do and also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other point. We already met with the Planning Board on that's it. MR. DIRAM. MORGAN REPORTER 1 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 2 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect any make the extraction in the planning Board on the from the planning Board on the from the planning Board on the from th	1		1	•
15 been there already, but do we need to open it 16 for the public hearing first. 17 I would like to make a motion to open 18 Application 16-14 to the public hearing if 19 there's anyone here. 20 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 21 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 22 (All aye.) 23 THE CHAIRPERSON: If there is anyone 24 here that would like to comment on this 25 application, please come do so now. 26 (No comments.) 27 ITHE CHAIRPERSON: If there is anyone 28 Application in the photograph of the the Chair Person. 29 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 20 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 21 THE CHAIRPERSON: If there is anyone 22 Application in the photograph of the there is anyone 23 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 24 Would like to make a motion to close 25 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 26 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 27 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 28 (All aye.) 29 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 30 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 31 (All aye.) 32 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 33 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 34 Would like to make a motion to close 35 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 36 THE CHAIRPERSON: I favor. 36 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 37 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 38 (All aye.) 39 THE CHAIRPERSON: I favor. 40 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 41 Would like to make a motion to close 42 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 43 FEASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 44 Would like to make a motion to close 45 for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is for Mezza Luna Restaurant. 46 for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. 47 MR. PIETROSANTI: Good evening, members of the Architectural review Board. 48 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 49 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 40 MR. PIETROSANTI: Good evening, members of the Architectural review Board. 41 MR. PIETROSANTI: Good evening, members of the Architectural review Board. 41 MR. PIETROSANTI: Good evening, members of the Architectural review Board. 41 MR. PIETROSANTI: Good evening, members of the Architectural review Board. 42 MR. PIETROSANTI: Good evening, members of the Architectural review Board. 43 for a special permit for outdoor	13		13	•
16 for the public hearing first. 17	14		1	•
17 I would like to make a motion to open 18 Application 16-14 to the public hearing if 19 there's anyone here. 20 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 21 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 22 (All aye.) 23 THE CHAIRPERSON: If there is anyone 24 here that would like to comment on this 25 application, please come do so now. 26 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 86 I EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 2 (No comments.) 3 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 4 would like to make a motion to close 5 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 6 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 7 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 8 (All aye.) 9 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to seen day polication 16-14 back to the Planning Board and site photos, existing 12 that the color be a beige color not a yellow color, similar to the one in the photograph of the station and that's it. 16 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual color number. 20 THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? 3 MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the stucco because there's a lot of different textures. 10 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 17 Second that. 18 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 19 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) 11 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 12 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 13 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 14 mame is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect and is spruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect and for a spellination is for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. 16 bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the trestaurant. 17 What we are proposing to do and also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other point. We already met with the Planning Board on that's it. 18 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual the other station and that's it. 19 THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? 10 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual the Planning Board and site photos, existing site photos. 10 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 10 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual the Planning Board and site photos, existing site photos. 10 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual to Planning Board and site photos, existing site photos. 18 MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the architectural Review Board	15	5 T	15	•
18 Application 16-14 to the public hearing if 19 there's anyone here. 20 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 21 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 22 (All aye.) 23 THE CHAIRPERSON: If there is anyone 24 here that would like to comment on this 25 application, please come do so now. 26 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 27 BEASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 28 CASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 29 (No comments.) 30 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 40 would like to make a motion to close 41 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 41 Would like to make a motion to close 42 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 43 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 44 would like to make a motion to close 45 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 46 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 47 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 48 Would like to make a motion to close 49 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 40 (All aye.) 40 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to close 40 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning to to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning to the other station and that's it. 40 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning to the other station and that's it. 41 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning to the other station and that's it. 42 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning Board on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some of their feedback before we came here because we have a short timeline with regards to, you what we're proposing to do here, along the front and the back of the restaurant, we are proposing a small expansion of the little planning Board and site photos, existing stie photos. 40 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 41 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 42 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 43 FORTHER CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 44 What we are proposing to do and also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other point. We already met with the Planning Board on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some of their feedback before we cam	16	The state of the s	16	motion to move it along to the Planning Board.
19 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 21 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 22 (All aye.) 23 THE CHAIRPERSON: If there is anyone 24 here that would like to comment on this 25 application, please come do so now. 26 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 27 (No comments.) 28 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 29 (No comments.) 3 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 4 would like to nake a motion to close 5 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 6 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 7 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 8 (All aye.) 9 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 10 to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval, again to the one in the photograph of the other station and that's it. 15 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual commendations. So what we're proposing a book of the Planning Board and site photos, existing site photos. 20 MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the sturces. 21 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 22 (All aye.) 23 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 24 (All aye.) 25 THE CHAIRPERSON: If there is anyone and the sone of the Architectural Review Board. My DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 26 (No comments.) 27 (No comments.) 28 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 29 (No comments.) 3 for Mezza Luna a. 4 MR. PIETROSANTI: Good evening, members of the Architectural Review Board. My DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 29 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect and the architectural Review Board. My DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 20 LATERORY (No comments.) 21 some is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect and reversal and the architectural Review Board. My DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 20 LATERORY (No comments.) 21 some is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect and reversal and repart and re	17	I would like to make a motion to open	17	Second that.
20 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 21 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 22 (All aye.) 23 THE CHAIRPERSON: If there is anyone 24 here that would like to comment on this 25 application, please come do so now. 26 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 86 1 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 2 (No comments.) 3 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 4 would like to make a motion to close 5 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 6 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 7 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 8 (All aye.) 9 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 10 to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning 11 Board with a recommendation for approval, again 12 that the color be a beige color not a yellow 20 color, similar to the one in the photograph of 14 the other station and that's it. 15 MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned 5 something about — 17 THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? 18 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual 20 color number. 29 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to 21 the Planning Board and site photos, existing 21 site photos. 20 MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the 24 stucco because there's a lot of different 22 tot. 21 THE CHAIRPERSON: Very well. All right, als but not least, Application 18-23, 118 Brook Street, Mezza Luna. 22 MR. PIETROSANTI: Good evening, members of the Architectural Review Board. My DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 24 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 25 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 4 for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. 5 Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the restaurant. 7 What we are proposing to do — and also — I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other 9 point. We already met with the Planning Board on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some of their feedback before we came here because we have short timeined shorted to make one other 9 point, we are proposing to obten a being to do here, along the front and the 5 brother station and that's it. 25 MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned something about — 15 brother station and that's it. 26 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual 17 brother 18 brother 18 brother 18 broth or 18 brother 18	18	Application 16-14 to the public hearing if	18	MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second.
THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: If there is anyone here that would like to comment on this application, please come do so now. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 86 1 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to close Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval, again that the color be a beige color not a yellow color, similar to the one in the photograph of the other station and that's it. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual something about THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual something about THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to the Planning Board and site photos. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual size photos. MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the stucce because there's a lot of different textures. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER THE CHAIRPERSON: Very well. All right, last but not least, Application 18-23, 118 Brook Street, Mezza Luna. MR. PIETROSANTI: Good evening, members of the Architectural Review Board. My DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 1 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 1 FASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 1 FASTCHE	19	there's anyone here.	19	THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.
22 (All aye.) 23 THE CHAIRPERSON: If there is anyone 24 here that would like to comment on this 25 application, please come do so now. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 86 1 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 2 (No comments.) 3 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 4 would like to make a motion to close 5 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 6 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 7 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 8 (All aye.) 9 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval, again that the color be a beige color not a yellow color, similar to the one in the photograph of the other station and that's it. 15 MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned 16 something about 17 THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? 18 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual color number. 20 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to the Planning Board and site photos, existing 2 site photos. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 22 right, last but not least, Application 18-23, 118 Brook Street, Mezza Luna. 4 MR. PIETROSANIT: Good evening, members of the Architectural Review Board. My DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 88 1 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 2 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect 3 for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is 4 for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. 5 Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of 6 the restaurant. 7 What we are proposing to do and 8 also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other 9 point. We already met with the Planning Board on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some 10 their feedback before we came here because we have a short timeline with regards to, you wade your recommendations. So what we're proposing to do here, along the front and the back of the restaurant, we are proposing a 1shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once 15 you made your recommendations. So what we're proposing to do here, along the front and the 15 word manned that is it. 15 more of a visual thing. 17 the characteristic proposing a 15 that the color be a being color not be a being color not be	20	MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second.	20	(All aye.)
23 THE CHAIRPERSON: If there is anyone here that would like to comment on this application, please come do so now. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 86 1 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 2 (No comments.) 3 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 4 would like to make a motion to close 5 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 6 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 7 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval, again that the color be a beige color not a yellow color, similar to the one in the photograph of the other station and that's it. MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned something about THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual color number. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to the Planning Board and site photos. MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the stucco because there's a lot of different textures. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 24 Stucco because there's a lot of different textures. 25 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 26 MR. BASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 1 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 1 FASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 1 BROTCH ARB M. MORGAN, REPORTER 2 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect 3 for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is for apelication 16-14 beach of a research reason, which are relation is for Mezza Luna Restaurant. 1 FASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	21	THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.	21	THE CHAIRPERSON: Very well. All
23 THE CHAIRPERSON: If there is anyone here that would like to comment on this application, please come do so now. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 86 1 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 2 (No comments.) 3 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 4 would like to make a motion to close 5 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 6 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 7 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval, again that the color be a beige color not a yellow color, similar to the one in the photograph of the other station and that's it. MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned something about THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual color number. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to the Planning Board and site photos. MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the stucco because there's a lot of different textures. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 24 Stucco because there's a lot of different textures. 25 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 26 MR. BASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 1 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 1 FASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 1 BROTCH ARB M. MORGAN, REPORTER 2 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect 3 for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is for apelication 16-14 beach of a research reason, which are relation is for Mezza Luna Restaurant. 1 FASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	22	(All aye.)	22	right, last but not least, Application 18-23,
here that would like to comment on this application, please come do so now. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 86 1 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 2 (No comments.) 3 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 4 would like to make a motion to close 5 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 6 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 7 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 8 (All aye.) 9 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval, again that the color be a beige color not a yellow color, similar to the one in the photograph of the other station and that's it. 15 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual color number. 16 Something about 17 THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? 18 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual color number. 19 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to the Planning Board and site photos, existing site photos. 23 MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the stucco because there's a lot of different textures. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 88 1 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is 4 for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. 8 Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the restaurant. 9 What we are proposing to do and also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other point. We already met with the Planning Board on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some of their feedback before we came here because we have a short timeline with regards to, you made your recommendations. So what we're proposing to do here, along the front and the back of the restaurant, we are proposing a small expansion of the little planter area that's going to be paved in the front with Unilock block walls and brick paving with a few that's going to be paved in the front with Unilock block walls and brick paving with a few that's going to be paved in the front with Unilock block walls and brick paving with a few that's going to be paved in the front with unilock block walls and brick paving with a few that's going to be paved in the front w	23		23	
25 application, please come do so now. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 86 1	24	•	24	
BINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 86 1 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 2 (No comments.) 3 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 4 would like to make a motion to close 4 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 6 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 7 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 8 (All aye.) 9 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval, again that the color be a beige color not a yellow color, similar to the one in the photograph of the other station and that's it. 15 MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned something about 16 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual color number. 17 THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? 18 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual color number. 19 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to the Planning Board and site photos, existing site photos. 20 MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the stucce because there's a lot of different textures. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 8 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 1 FASTCHESTER	25	application, please come do so now.	Į.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 2 (No comments.) 3 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 4 would like to make a motion to close 4 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 5 Application 16-14 box and the state of the color be a beige color not a yellow 10 to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning 11 Board with a recommendation for approval, again 12 that the color be a beige color not a yellow 13 color, similar to the one in the photograph of the other station and that's it. 15 MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned something about 16 something about 17 THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? 18 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual color number. 19 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to the Planning Board and site photos, existing site photos. 20 MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the stucce because there's a lot of different textures. 10 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 11 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 12 (No comments.) 13 FM EZASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 14 FOR ARB - 6/7/18 15 FM EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 16 FM EZASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 16 FM EZASTCHESTARDESTAUR. This application is for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the restaurant. This application is for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the restaurant. 16 FOR ARCIA-BOU: T'm sorry, I wanted to make one other point. We already met with the Planning Board on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some of their feedback be				•
1 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 2 (No comments.) 3 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 4 would like to make a motion to close 5 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 6 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 7 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 8 (All aye.) 9 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning 10 to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning 11 Board with a recommendation for approval, again that the color be a beige color not a yellow color, similar to the one in the photograph of the other station and that's it. 15 MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned something about 16 Something about 17 THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? 18 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual color number. 19 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to the Planning Board and site photos, existing site photos. 20 MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the stucco because there's a lot of different textures. 10 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 11 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 2 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect 3 for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. 3 bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the trestaurant. 4 What we are proposing to do and also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other point. We already met with the Planning Board on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some of their feedback before we came here because we have a short timeline with regards to, you made your recommendations. So what we're proposing to do here, along the front and the back of the restaurant, we are proposing a small expansion of the little planter area or proposing to do here, along the front with unilock block walfs and brick paving with a few tables out in the front. That's more or a visual thing. 20 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to the Orline with regards to, you made your recommendations. So what we're proposing to do here, along the front and the back of the restaurant, we are proposing a small expansion of the little planter area or proposing to do here, along the front with uniloc	\vdash		1	
2 (No comments.) 3 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 4 would like to make a motion to close 5 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 6 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 7 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 8 (All aye.) 9 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion 10 to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning 11 Board with a recommendation for approval, again 12 that the color be a beige color not a yellow 13 color, similar to the one in the photograph of 14 the other station and that's it. 15 MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned 16 something about 17 THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? 18 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual 19 color number. 20 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to 21 the Planning Board and site photos, existing 22 site photos. 23 MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the 24 stucco because there's a lot of different 25 Extures. 20 Iname is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect 3 for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is 4 for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. 5 Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of 6 the restaurant. 7 What we are proposing to do and also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other 9 point. We already met with the Planning Board 10 on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some 11 of their feedback before we came here because 12 we have a short timeline with regards to, you 13 know, the approval process, so we chose that 14 shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once 15 you made your recommendations. So what we're 16 proposing to do here, along the front and the 17 back of the restaurant, we are proposing a 18 small expansion of the little planter area 19 that's going to be paved in the front. That's more 20 ornamental just to kind of give it kind of an 21 open feel. They really don't expect much use 22 of that area, but it's more of a visual thing. 23 In the rear, as you could see from the photos, 24 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	Į	86	l	88
3 THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I 4 would like to make a motion to close 5 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 6 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 7 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 8 (All aye.) 9 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning 11 Board with a recommendation for approval, again 12 that the color be a beige color not a yellow 13 color, similar to the one in the photograph of 14 the other station and that's it. 15 MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned 16 something about 16 THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? 17 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual 19 color number. 18 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual 19 color number. 20 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to 19 the Planning Board and site photos, existing 21 stucco because there's a lot of different 22 stucco because there's a lot of different 25 textures. 3 for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is 4 for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. 5 Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of 6 the restaurant. 7 What we are proposing to do and 8 also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other 9 point. We already met with the Planning Board on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some of their feedback before we came here because we have a short timeline with regards to, you know, the approval process, so we chose that shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once 9 proposing to do here, along the front and the 14 back of the restaurant, This application is 6 for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. 5 Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the restaurant. 7 What we are proposing to do and 8 also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other 9 point. We already met with the Planning Board on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some of their feedback before we came here because we have a short timeline with regards to, you show, the approval process, so we chose that shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once 9 proposing to do here, along the front and the back of the restaurant, This application 16 the	1		1	
4 would like to make a motion to close 5 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 6 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 7 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 8 (All aye.) 9 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion 10 to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning 11 Board with a recommendation for approval, again 12 that the color be a beige color not a yellow 13 color, similar to the one in the photograph of 14 the other station and that's it. 15 MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned 16 something about 17 THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? 18 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual 19 color number. 20 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to 21 the Planning Board and site photos, existing 22 site photos. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 4 for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. 5 Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of 6 the restaurant. 7 What we are proposing to do and 8 also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other 9 point. We already met with the Planning Board 10 on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some 11 of their feedback before we came here because 12 we have a short timeline with regards to, you 13 know, the approval process, so we chose that 14 shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once 15 you made your recommendations. So what we're 16 proposing to do here, along the front and the 17 back of the restaurant, 18 also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other 19 point. We already met with the Planning Board 10 on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some 11 of their feedback before we came here because 12 we have a short timeline with regards to, you 13 know, the approval process, so we chose that 14 shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once 15 you made your recommendations. So what we're 16 proposing to do here, along the front and the 17 back of the restaurant. 18 also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other 19 of their feedback before we came here because 19 we have a short timeline with regards to, you 10 the vier feedback before we came here because 11 of their feedback before we came here because 12 we have a	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18		EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
5 Application 16-14 to a public hearing. 6 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 7 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 8 (All aye.) 9 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning 11 Board with a recommendation for approval, again 12 that the color be a beige color not a yellow 13 color, similar to the one in the photograph of 14 the other station and that's it. 15 MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned 16 something about 17 THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? 18 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual 19 color number. 19 point. We already met with the Planning Board and site photos, existing 16 the restaurant. 16 What we are proposing to do and 18 also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other 10 on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some 11 of their feedback before we came here because 11 we have a short timeline with regards to, you 12 whow, the approval process, so we chose that 13 shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once 14 you made your recommendations. So what we're 15 proposing to do here, along the front and the 16 back of the restaurant. 17 What we are proposing to do and 18 also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other 19 point. We already met with the Planning Board 10 on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some 11 of their feedback before we came here because 11 we have a short timeline with regards to, you 12 wo made your recommendations. So what we're 14 proposing to do here, along the front and the 14 shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once 15 you made your recommendations. So what we're 16 proposing to do here, along the front and the 15 you made your recommendations. So what we're 16 proposing to do here, along the front and the 15 you made your recommendations. So what we're 16 proposing to do here, along the front and the 16 you made your recommendations. So what we're 16 proposing to do here, along the front and the 16 you made your recommendations. So what we're 16 proposing to do here, along the front and the 17 you made your recommendations. So what we're 18	2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.)	2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect
6 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. 7 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 8 (All aye.) 9 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion 10 to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning 11 Board with a recommendation for approval, again 12 that the color be a beige color not a yellow 13 color, similar to the one in the photograph of 14 the other station and that's it. 15 MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned 16 something about 17 THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? 18 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual 19 color number. 20 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to 21 the Planning Board and site photos, existing 22 site photos. 23 MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the 24 stucco because there's a lot of different 25 textures. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 6 the restaurant. 7 What we are proposing to do and 8 also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other 9 point. We already met with the Planning Board 10 on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some 11 of their feedback before we came here because 12 we have a short timeline with regards to, you 13 also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other 14 point. We already met with the Planning Board 15 on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some 16 of their feedback before we came here because 18 we have a short timeline with regards to, you 19 of their feedback before we came here because 19 ve have a short timeline with regards to, you 11 stowow, the approval process, so we chose that 14 shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once 15 you made your recommendations. So what we're 16 proposing to do here, along the front and the 17 back of the restaurant. 18 universely along the front and the 18 shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once 19 the Verland to make one other 19 point. We already met with the Planning Board 10 on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some 10 of their feedback before we came here because 12 we have a short timeline with regards to, you 13 know, the approval process, so we chose that 14 shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once 15 you made your recommendations. So what we'r	2 3	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I	2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is
7 THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. 8 (All aye.) 9 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion 10 to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning 11 Board with a recommendation for approval, again 12 that the color be a beige color not a yellow 13 color, similar to the one in the photograph of 14 the other station and that's it. 15 MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned 16 something about 17 THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? 18 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual 19 color number. 19 point. We already met with the Planning Board 10 on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some 11 of their feedback before we came here because 12 we have a short timeline with regards to, you 13 know, the approval process, so we chose that 14 shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once 15 you made your recommendations. So what we're 16 proposing to do here, along the front and the 17 back of the restaurant, we are proposing to on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some 18 also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other 19 point. We already met with the Planning Board 10 on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some 11 of their feedback before we came here because 12 we have a short timeline with regards to, you 13 know, the approval process, so we chose that 14 shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once 15 you made your recommendations. So what we're 16 proposing to do here, along the front and the 18 shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once 19 you made your recommendations. So what we're 10 proposing to do here, along the front and the 11 back of the restaurant, we are proposing a 12 shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once 13 you made your recommendations. So what we're 14 proposing to do here, along the front and the 15 back of the restaurant, we are proposing a 18 small expansion of the little planter area 19 that's going to be paved in the front. That's more 20 ornamental just to kind of give it kind of an 21 open feel. They really don't expect much use 22 of that area, but it's more of a visual thing. 23 In the rear, as yo	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to close	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr.
8 (All aye.) 9 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion 10 to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning 11 Board with a recommendation for approval, again 12 that the color be a beige color not a yellow 13 color, similar to the one in the photograph of 14 the other station and that's it. 15 MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned 16 something about 17 THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? 18 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual 19 color number. 19 point. We already met with the Planning Board 10 on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some 11 of their feedback before we came here because 12 we have a short timeline with regards to, you 13 know, the approval process, so we chose that 14 shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once 15 you made your recommendations. So what we're 16 proposing to do here, along the front and the 17 back of the restaurant, we are proposing a 18 small expansion of the little planter area 19 that's going to be paved in the front. That's more 20 ornamental just to kind of give it kind of an 21 that the color be a beige color not a yellow 22 site photos. 23 MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the 24 stucco because there's a lot of different 25 textures. 26 point. We already met with the Planning Board 26 on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some 26 of their feedback before we came here because 26 the redback before we came here because 27 the there is a lot of the read short timeline with regards to, you 28 have a short timeline with regards to, you 29 whave a short timeline with regards to, you 29 the have a short timeline with regards to, you 29 the have a short timeline with regards to, you 29 the have a short timeline with regards to, you 29 the have a short timeline with regards to, you 29 the have a short timeline with regards to, you 29 the have a short timeline with regards to, you 29 the have a short timeline with regards to, you 29 the have a short timeline with regards to, you 29 the have a short timeline with regards to, you 29 the have a short timeline with regards to, you 29 the have	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to close Application 16-14 to a public hearing.	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of
9 THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion 10 to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning 11 Board with a recommendation for approval, again 12 that the color be a beige color not a yellow 13 color, similar to the one in the photograph of 14 the other station and that's it. 15 MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned 16 something about 17 THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? 18 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual 19 color number. 10 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to 20 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to 21 the Planning Board and site photos, existing 22 site photos. 23 MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the 24 stucco because there's a lot of different 25 textures. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 9 point. We already met with the Planning Board on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some of their feedback before we came here because 10 of their feedback before we came here because 12 we have a short timeline with regards to, you 13 know, the approval process, so we chose that 14 shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once 15 you made your recommendations. So what we're 16 proposing to do here, along the front and the 18 back of the restaurant, we are proposing a 19 that's going to be paved in the front with 20 Unilock block walls and brick paving with a few 21 tables out in the front. That's more 22 ornamental just to kind of give it kind of an 23 open feel. They really don't expect much use 24 of that area, but it's more of a visual thing. 25 In the rear, as you could see from the photos, 26 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to close Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second.	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the restaurant.
to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning Hoard with a recommendation for approval, again that the color be a beige color not a yellow color, similar to the one in the photograph of the other station and that's it. MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned something about THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual color number. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage?	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to close Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the restaurant. What we are proposing to do and
11 Board with a recommendation for approval, again 12 that the color be a beige color not a yellow 13 color, similar to the one in the photograph of 14 the other station and that's it. 15 MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned 16 something about 17 THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? 18 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual 19 color number. 19 color number. 20 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to 21 the Planning Board and site photos, existing 22 site photos. 23 MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the 24 stucco because there's a lot of different 25 textures. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 11 of their feedback before we came here because 12 we have a short timeline with regards to, you 13 know, the approval process, so we chose that 14 shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once 15 you made your recommendations. So what we're 16 proposing to do here, along the front and the 18 small expansion of the little planter area 19 that's going to be paved in the front with 20 Unilock block walls and brick paving with a few 21 tables out in the front. That's more 22 ornamental just to kind of give it kind of an 23 open feel. They really don't expect much use 24 of that area, but it's more of a visual thing. 25 In the rear, as you could see from the photos, 26 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to close Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the restaurant. What we are proposing to do and also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other
that the color be a beige color not a yellow color, similar to the one in the photograph of the other station and that's it. MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned something about THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual color number. MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned color number. MR. GARCIA-BOU: I the restaurant, we are proposing a color number. MR. GARCIA-BOU: I the foot. Color number. MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the color number. MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the color number. MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the color number. MR. LUCA: A	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to close Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the restaurant. What we are proposing to do and also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other point. We already met with the Planning Board
the other station and that's it. MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned something about THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual color number. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to the Planning Board and site photos, existing site photos. MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the stucco because there's a lot of different textures. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once you made your recommendations. So what we're proposing to do here, along the front and the back of the restaurant, we are proposing a small expansion of the little planter area that's going to be paved in the front with Unilock block walls and brick paving with a few tables out in the front. That's more ornamental just to kind of give it kind of an open feel. They really don't expect much use of that area, but it's more of a visual thing. In the rear, as you could see from the photos, DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to close Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the restaurant. What we are proposing to do and also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other point. We already met with the Planning Board on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some
the other station and that's it. MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned something about THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual color number. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to the Planning Board and site photos, existing site photos. MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the stucco because there's a lot of different textures. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 14 shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once you made your recommendations. So what we're proposing to do here, along the front and the propos	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to close Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval, again	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the restaurant. What we are proposing to do and also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other point. We already met with the Planning Board on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some of their feedback before we came here because
15 MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned 16 something about 17 THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? 18 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual 19 color number. 20 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to 21 the Planning Board and site photos, existing 22 site photos. 23 MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the 24 stucco because there's a lot of different 25 textures. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 15 you made your recommendations. So what we're 16 proposing to do here, along the front and the 17 back of the restaurant, we are proposing a 18 small expansion of the little planter area 19 that's going to be paved in the front with 20 Unilock block walls and brick paving with a few 21 tables out in the front. That's more 22 ornamental just to kind of give it kind of an 23 open feel. They really don't expect much use 24 of that area, but it's more of a visual thing. 25 In the rear, as you could see from the photos, DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to close Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval, again that the color be a beige color not a yellow	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the restaurant. What we are proposing to do and also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other point. We already met with the Planning Board on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some of their feedback before we came here because we have a short timeline with regards to, you
16 something about 17 THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? 18 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual 19 color number. 20 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to 21 the Planning Board and site photos, existing 22 site photos. 23 MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the 24 stucco because there's a lot of different 25 textures. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 16 proposing to do here, along the front and the 17 back of the restaurant, we are proposing a 18 small expansion of the little planter area 19 that's going to be paved in the front with 20 Unilock block walls and brick paving with a few 21 tables out in the front. That's more 22 ornamental just to kind of give it kind of an 23 open feel. They really don't expect much use 24 of that area, but it's more of a visual thing. 25 In the rear, as you could see from the photos, 26 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to close Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval, again that the color be a beige color not a yellow color, similar to the one in the photograph of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the restaurant. What we are proposing to do and also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other point. We already met with the Planning Board on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some of their feedback before we came here because we have a short timeline with regards to, you know, the approval process, so we chose that
17 THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? 18 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual 19 color number. 20 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to 21 the Planning Board and site photos, existing 22 site photos. 23 MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the 24 stucco because there's a lot of different 25 textures. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 17 back of the restaurant, we are proposing a 18 small expansion of the little planter area 19 that's going to be paved in the front with 20 Unilock block walls and brick paving with a few 21 tables out in the front. That's more 22 ornamental just to kind of give it kind of an 23 open feel. They really don't expect much use 24 of that area, but it's more of a visual thing. 25 In the rear, as you could see from the photos, 26 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to close Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval, again that the color be a beige color not a yellow color, similar to the one in the photograph of the other station and that's it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the restaurant. What we are proposing to do and also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other point. We already met with the Planning Board on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some of their feedback before we came here because we have a short timeline with regards to, you know, the approval process, so we chose that shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once
18 MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual 19 color number. 20 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to 21 the Planning Board and site photos, existing 22 site photos. 23 MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the 24 stucco because there's a lot of different 25 textures. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 18 small expansion of the little planter area 19 that's going to be paved in the front with 20 Unilock block walls and brick paving with a few 21 tables out in the front. That's more 22 ornamental just to kind of give it kind of an 23 open feel. They really don't expect much use 24 of that area, but it's more of a visual thing. 25 In the rear, as you could see from the photos, 26 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to close Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval, again that the color be a beige color not a yellow color, similar to the one in the photograph of the other station and that's it. MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the restaurant. What we are proposing to do and also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other point. We already met with the Planning Board on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some of their feedback before we came here because we have a short timeline with regards to, you know, the approval process, so we chose that shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once you made your recommendations. So what we're
19 color number. 20 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to 21 the Planning Board and site photos, existing 22 site photos. 23 MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the 24 stucco because there's a lot of different 25 textures. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 19 that's going to be paved in the front with 20 Unilock block walls and brick paving with a few 21 tables out in the front. That's more 22 ornamental just to kind of give it kind of an 23 open feel. They really don't expect much use 24 of that area, but it's more of a visual thing. 25 In the rear, as you could see from the photos, 26 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to close Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval, again that the color be a beige color not a yellow color, similar to the one in the photograph of the other station and that's it. MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned something about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the restaurant. What we are proposing to do and also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other point. We already met with the Planning Board on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some of their feedback before we came here because we have a short timeline with regards to, you know, the approval process, so we chose that shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once you made your recommendations. So what we're proposing to do here, along the front and the
THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to the Planning Board and site photos, existing site photos. MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the stucco because there's a lot of different textures. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 20 Unilock block walls and brick paving with a few tables out in the front. That's more ornamental just to kind of give it kind of an open feel. They really don't expect much use of that area, but it's more of a visual thing. In the rear, as you could see from the photos, DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to close Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval, again that the color be a beige color not a yellow color, similar to the one in the photograph of the other station and that's it. MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned something about THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the restaurant. What we are proposing to do and also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other point. We already met with the Planning Board on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some of their feedback before we came here because we have a short timeline with regards to, you know, the approval process, so we chose that shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once you made your recommendations. So what we're proposing to do here, along the front and the back of the restaurant, we are proposing a
the Planning Board and site photos, existing site photos. MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the stucco because there's a lot of different textures. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 21 tables out in the front. That's more ornamental just to kind of give it kind of an open feel. They really don't expect much use of that area, but it's more of a visual thing. In the rear, as you could see from the photos, DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to close Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval, again that the color be a beige color not a yellow color, similar to the one in the photograph of the other station and that's it. MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned something about THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the restaurant. What we are proposing to do and also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other point. We already met with the Planning Board on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some of their feedback before we came here because we have a short timeline with regards to, you know, the approval process, so we chose that shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once you made your recommendations. So what we're proposing to do here, along the front and the back of the restaurant, we are proposing a small expansion of the little planter area
22 site photos. 23 MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the 24 stucco because there's a lot of different 25 textures. 26 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 27 ornamental just to kind of give it kind of an open feel. They really don't expect much use of that area, but it's more of a visual thing. 25 In the rear, as you could see from the photos, DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to close Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval, again that the color be a beige color not a yellow color, similar to the one in the photograph of the other station and that's it. MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned something about THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual color number.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the restaurant. What we are proposing to do and also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other point. We already met with the Planning Board on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some of their feedback before we came here because we have a short timeline with regards to, you know, the approval process, so we chose that shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once you made your recommendations. So what we're proposing to do here, along the front and the back of the restaurant, we are proposing a small expansion of the little planter area that's going to be paved in the front with
23 MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the 24 stucco because there's a lot of different 25 textures. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 23 open feel. They really don't expect much use 24 of that area, but it's more of a visual thing. 25 In the rear, as you could see from the photos, DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to close Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval, again that the color be a beige color not a yellow color, similar to the one in the photograph of the other station and that's it. MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned something about THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual color number. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the restaurant. What we are proposing to do and also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other point. We already met with the Planning Board on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some of their feedback before we came here because we have a short timeline with regards to, you know, the approval process, so we chose that shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once you made your recommendations. So what we're proposing to do here, along the front and the back of the restaurant, we are proposing a small expansion of the little planter area that's going to be paved in the front with Unilock block walls and brick paving with a few
24 stucco because there's a lot of different 25 textures. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 24 of that area, but it's more of a visual thing. 25 In the rear, as you could see from the photos, DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to close Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval, again that the color be a beige color not a yellow color, similar to the one in the photograph of the other station and that's it. MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned something about THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual color number. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to the Planning Board and site photos, existing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	rame is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the restaurant. What we are proposing to do and also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other point. We already met with the Planning Board on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some of their feedback before we came here because we have a short timeline with regards to, you know, the approval process, so we chose that shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once you made your recommendations. So what we're proposing to do here, along the front and the back of the restaurant, we are proposing a small expansion of the little planter area that's going to be paved in the front with Unilock block walls and brick paving with a few tables out in the front. That's more
25 textures. 25 In the rear, as you could see from the photos, DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to close Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval, again that the color be a beige color not a yellow color, similar to the one in the photograph of the other station and that's it. MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned something about THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual color number. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to the Planning Board and site photos, existing site photos.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the restaurant. What we are proposing to do and also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other point. We already met with the Planning Board on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some of their feedback before we came here because we have a short timeline with regards to, you know, the approval process, so we chose that shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once you made your recommendations. So what we're proposing to do here, along the front and the back of the restaurant, we are proposing a small expansion of the little planter area that's going to be paved in the front with Unilock block walls and brick paving with a few tables out in the front. That's more ornamental just to kind of give it kind of an
DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to close Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval, again that the color be a beige color not a yellow color, similar to the one in the photograph of the other station and that's it. MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned something about THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual color number. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to the Planning Board and site photos, existing site photos. MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 name is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the restaurant. What we are proposing to do and also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other point. We already met with the Planning Board on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some of their feedback before we came here because we have a short timeline with regards to, you know, the approval process, so we chose that shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once you made your recommendations. So what we're proposing to do here, along the front and the back of the restaurant, we are proposing a small expansion of the little planter area that's going to be paved in the front with Unilock block walls and brick paving with a few tables out in the front. That's more ornamental just to kind of give it kind of an open feel. They really don't expect much use
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to close Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval, again that the color be a beige color not a yellow color, similar to the one in the photograph of the other station and that's it. MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned something about THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual color number. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to the Planning Board and site photos, existing site photos. MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the stucco because there's a lot of different	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	reastories and is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the restaurant. What we are proposing to do and also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other point. We already met with the Planning Board on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some of their feedback before we came here because we have a short timeline with regards to, you know, the approval process, so we chose that shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once you made your recommendations. So what we're proposing to do here, along the front and the back of the restaurant, we are proposing a small expansion of the little planter area that's going to be paved in the front with Unilock block walls and brick paving with a few tables out in the front. That's more ornamental just to kind of give it kind of an open feel. They really don't expect much use of that area, but it's more of a visual thing.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 (No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I guess not. I would like to make a motion to close Application 16-14 to a public hearing. MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRPERSON: Then make a motion to send Application 16-14 back to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval, again that the color be a beige color not a yellow color, similar to the one in the photograph of the other station and that's it. MR. GARCIA-BOU: I think you mentioned something about THE CHAIRPERSON: The signage? MR. GARCIA-BOU: Bring the actual color number. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, bring that to the Planning Board and site photos, existing site photos. MR. LUCA: Also, the texture of the stucco because there's a lot of different textures.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	reastories and is Bruno Pietrosanti, I'm the architect for Mezza Luna Restaurant. This application is for a special permit for outdoor seating. Mr. Bobby Carenza is here also, who is the owner of the restaurant. What we are proposing to do and also I'm sorry, I wanted to make one other point. We already met with the Planning Board on a preliminary basis. We wanted to get some of their feedback before we came here because we have a short timeline with regards to, you know, the approval process, so we chose that shortcut, but we'll be going back to them once you made your recommendations. So what we're proposing to do here, along the front and the back of the restaurant, we are proposing a small expansion of the little planter area that's going to be paved in the front with Unilock block walls and brick paving with a few tables out in the front. That's more ornamental just to kind of give it kind of an open feel. They really don't expect much use of that area, but it's more of a visual thing. In the rear, as you could see from the photos,

92

1

2

3

5

6

8

10

11

12

13

21

23

24

25

1

1 EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 it's kind of a very dingy kind of like alleyway type of look back there, so what we're doing 3 here is improving it with this patio. It's basically a raised terrace is what we would 5 consider it. It is about 2 foot above grade, 7 and currently there's a ramp and a set of steps that lead up to a back area there. That's kind 8 of your handicapped entrance and your exit from 9 the back. What we're proposing to do as part 10 of this is to -- if you're familiar with the 11 12 restaurant -- kind of create this as a secondary -- actually a main entrance for the 13 14 dining room so that you don't really have to go 15 through the front area where it's most like a pizza shop. So this gives it a more elegant 16 entry kind of a look. So having that terrace 17 area with the tables and this paving and some 18 19 of the landscape that we're proposing -- we'll

get into the details with you on that very

shortly -- we see this opening it up to

becoming more of an entry and a more

25 back area. Okay, so we're looking to build

aesthetically pleasing part of the property

where at the current moment it's kind of like a

change them every year, but they last longer during the year. THE CHAIRPERSON: During the season. MR. PIETROSANTI: They stay out there

EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18

In addition to that landscaping, we

trellis and the rose vine will be placed on the

would be putting in planters, box planters that

would fit on the railings. These planters will

be filled in with annuals. The beauty of an

annual is that they last longer. You have to

little stucco finish. If they don't, the

face of that so that it will cover it up.

14 longer and they flourish very, very well. So 15 we will be doing a lot of that. In addition to 16 that, which is kind of not shown here because

we want to see how it plays out, you know, we 17 want a few pots here and there to create more 18

19 of a garden patio type of look, which is the 20 idea here.

As far as lighting is concerned, we 22 have existing lighting along the perimeter of the property, but against the building we're proposing this interesting LED type of canopy light, more of a modern type of look. A lot of

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

90

EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

this raised terrace.

20

21

22 23

24

1

2 3

4

5

6

7

8

9 10

11

17

18

19

21

23

fenced area.

This here is a blowup of the site plan or actually an individual site plan that indicates the landscaping and some of the improvements that we're proposing. Since we are very limited with landscape opportunities, we've come up with a couple of interesting, unique elements. So, for example, along the backed fenced area here, which is a wooden cedar fence, we're proposing a metal trellis, and along that trellis we have this exotic 12 13 plant, which originates from the Asian area and it's been naturalized in the United States for 14 at least 20 plus years as a vine growing type 15 16 of plant that produces these flowering roses. That will basically encompass this entire

Also, I wanted to point out to you, if you look at the photos into that little 20 alleyway there, there's a garage which belongs to an adjoining property and it's kind of a 22 very, you know, non-pleasing finish of block, what we would love to do is try to get the owner to allow us to give it a little finish, a

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18

what we're looking to do here is very basic,

3 non detailed, it's not really industrial but

more international stuff, very sleek type of 4

things with simple colors. We have the grays,

which I'll show you here, the retaining wall,

the cut sheet of the wall, the brick pattern. 7

So you have like a long the wall kind of a dark

and lighter gray mixture. The brick would be 9

10 more of a darker gray. The furniture would be

in a lighter gray. The grays are more like a 11

driftwood type of look. There will be some 12

awnings and signage, which has been already 13

approved prior in the black. So we're going 14

15 with the black as some highlighted elements

16 with the lighting, as I mentioned before. All

the iron will be done in black. The trellis 17

will be done in black. The railings will be 18

very simple type railings, pipe rails only 19

where the handrails are, done in that same kind 20

21 of a black. We have some up lighting. So the

up lighting will be in these trellis areas, so 22

it will kind of look similar to this photograph 23

here. In addition to that -- there was 24

actually another picture that I missed putting

20

21

22

23

24

25

is also shielded by a decorative cover and a

existing. We sized it so it's large enough to

THE CHAIRPERSON: The additional?

MR. PIETROSANTI: The additional, yes.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

sound panel. All of that is currently

be able to accept the fan.

20

23

24

25

following up.

MR. PIETROSANTI: I was going to get

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

secondary phase where we're going to improve

the facades of the building. Currently, that's

21 to that. There's a second phase to this, a

not what we're here for but we will be

[97		99
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
2	MR. LUCA: The metal trellis that	2	MR. PIETROSANTI: Yes. That's the
3	you're talking about, that's going to be on the	3	idea. I'm sure they'll be okay with it because
4	rear elevation and the garage elevation?	4	you're improving their property for no cost to
5	MR. PIETROSANTI: Yes.	5	them, but they haven't asked yet.
			THE CHAIRPERSON: So then in the front
6	MR. LUCA: And what's going to be	6	
7	behind the trellis? You're going to see the	′	where there's those French doors, that seating
8	concrete block behind the trellis?	8	new seating area is lower?
9	MR. PIETROSANTI: The concrete block,	9	MR. PIETROSANTI: No, it's actually
10	if we can parget, we would love to parget. We	10	going to be level.
11	would need to get permission because it's not	11	THE CHAIRPERSON: It's going to be
12	ours. If it doesn't, they don't, the trellis	12	level. You're actually building that up a
13	itself will have vines growing through it.	13	little bit then?
14	MR. LUCA: Are the vines going to	14	MR. PIETROSANTI: What happens is
15	be	15	you've got a planter area there currently,
16	MR. PIETROSANTI: They're going to be	16	we're going to rebuild because it's not big
17	hardy.	17	enough. We're going to actually build it out a
18	MR. LUCA: All year round?	18	little bit with the same block and kind of in a
19	MR. PIETROSANTI: The vines will be.	19	curvilinear form like that and put the brick
20	They're like grape vines. They actually are	20	inside of it and it will be level with the
21	sturdy.	21	floor.
22	MR. LUCA: It will lose its leaves and	22	THE CHAIRPERSON: With the photos, it
23	flowers when it gets cold, so you're going to	23	look closer to level. I guess it's not. It's
24	see three through it; right?	24	like level with the door; right? It's level
25	MR. PIETROSANTI: Yes. That's why we	25	with the door? The bottom of the windows is
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
I	98		100
}		1	
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 would put some lighting there and try to hide	2	level with the door, which is above?
2 3	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 would put some lighting there and try to hide it, maybe we could paint it. I'm sure they'll	2	level with the door, which is above? MR. PIETROSANTI: Right.
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 would put some lighting there and try to hide it, maybe we could paint it. I'm sure they'll let us do something there.	2	level with the door, which is above? MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. THE CHAIRPERSON: So when you open
2 3	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 would put some lighting there and try to hide it, maybe we could paint it. I'm sure they'll let us do something there. MR. LUCA: Only because you will see	2	level with the door, which is above? MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. THE CHAIRPERSON: So when you open those doors, you'll be able to walk out; you're
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 would put some lighting there and try to hide it, maybe we could paint it. I'm sure they'll let us do something there. MR. LUCA: Only because you will see what what's behind the trellis eventually in	2 3 4	level with the door, which is above? MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. THE CHAIRPERSON: So when you open those doors, you'll be able to walk out; you're not going to fall down is what I'm saying?
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 would put some lighting there and try to hide it, maybe we could paint it. I'm sure they'll let us do something there. MR. LUCA: Only because you will see what what's behind the trellis eventually in the colder temperatures, so you'll want that to	2 3 4	level with the door, which is above? MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. THE CHAIRPERSON: So when you open those doors, you'll be able to walk out; you're not going to fall down is what I'm saying? MR. PIETROSANTI: No, it will be
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 would put some lighting there and try to hide it, maybe we could paint it. I'm sure they'll let us do something there. MR. LUCA: Only because you will see what what's behind the trellis eventually in the colder temperatures, so you'll want that to look nice as well.	2 3 4 5 6	level with the door, which is above? MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. THE CHAIRPERSON: So when you open those doors, you'll be able to walk out; you're not going to fall down is what I'm saying? MR. PIETROSANTI: No, it will be level. You don't really want to have a step if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 would put some lighting there and try to hide it, maybe we could paint it. I'm sure they'll let us do something there. MR. LUCA: Only because you will see what what's behind the trellis eventually in the colder temperatures, so you'll want that to look nice as well. MR. PIETROSANTI: If we had to put	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	level with the door, which is above? MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. THE CHAIRPERSON: So when you open those doors, you'll be able to walk out; you're not going to fall down is what I'm saying? MR. PIETROSANTI: No, it will be level. You don't really want to have a step if you don't have to. Same for the back, you want
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 would put some lighting there and try to hide it, maybe we could paint it. I'm sure they'll let us do something there. MR. LUCA: Only because you will see what what's behind the trellis eventually in the colder temperatures, so you'll want that to look nice as well. MR. PIETROSANTI: If we had to put another panel in front of it because they won't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	level with the door, which is above? MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. THE CHAIRPERSON: So when you open those doors, you'll be able to walk out; you're not going to fall down is what I'm saying? MR. PIETROSANTI: No, it will be level. You don't really want to have a step if you don't have to. Same for the back, you want to be able to walk out onto it. The idea too
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 would put some lighting there and try to hide it, maybe we could paint it. I'm sure they'll let us do something there. MR. LUCA: Only because you will see what what's behind the trellis eventually in the colder temperatures, so you'll want that to look nice as well. MR. PIETROSANTI: If we had to put another panel in front of it because they won't allow us to clean it up, we'll put something	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	level with the door, which is above? MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. THE CHAIRPERSON: So when you open those doors, you'll be able to walk out; you're not going to fall down is what I'm saying? MR. PIETROSANTI: No, it will be level. You don't really want to have a step if you don't have to. Same for the back, you want to be able to walk out onto it. The idea too is that obviously you want to try to bring the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 would put some lighting there and try to hide it, maybe we could paint it. I'm sure they'll let us do something there. MR. LUCA: Only because you will see what what's behind the trellis eventually in the colder temperatures, so you'll want that to look nice as well. MR. PIETROSANTI: If we had to put another panel in front of it because they won't allow us to clean it up, we'll put something forward towards our property so that will cover	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	level with the door, which is above? MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. THE CHAIRPERSON: So when you open those doors, you'll be able to walk out; you're not going to fall down is what I'm saying? MR. PIETROSANTI: No, it will be level. You don't really want to have a step if you don't have to. Same for the back, you want to be able to walk out onto it. The idea too is that obviously you want to try to bring the indoors out or outdoors in. By having a step
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 would put some lighting there and try to hide it, maybe we could paint it. I'm sure they'll let us do something there. MR. LUCA: Only because you will see what what's behind the trellis eventually in the colder temperatures, so you'll want that to look nice as well. MR. PIETROSANTI: If we had to put another panel in front of it because they won't allow us to clean it up, we'll put something forward towards our property so that will cover it up. I agree with you that that is something	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	level with the door, which is above? MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. THE CHAIRPERSON: So when you open those doors, you'll be able to walk out; you're not going to fall down is what I'm saying? MR. PIETROSANTI: No, it will be level. You don't really want to have a step if you don't have to. Same for the back, you want to be able to walk out onto it. The idea too is that obviously you want to try to bring the indoors out or outdoors in. By having a step there kind of lessens that idea. Of course you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 would put some lighting there and try to hide it, maybe we could paint it. I'm sure they'll let us do something there. MR. LUCA: Only because you will see what what's behind the trellis eventually in the colder temperatures, so you'll want that to look nice as well. MR. PIETROSANTI: If we had to put another panel in front of it because they won't allow us to clean it up, we'll put something forward towards our property so that will cover it up. I agree with you that that is something you'll still be able to see through, especially	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	level with the door, which is above? MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. THE CHAIRPERSON: So when you open those doors, you'll be able to walk out; you're not going to fall down is what I'm saying? MR. PIETROSANTI: No, it will be level. You don't really want to have a step if you don't have to. Same for the back, you want to be able to walk out onto it. The idea too is that obviously you want to try to bring the indoors out or outdoors in. By having a step there kind of lessens that idea. Of course you don't want to have anybody tripping after a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 would put some lighting there and try to hide it, maybe we could paint it. I'm sure they'll let us do something there. MR. LUCA: Only because you will see what what's behind the trellis eventually in the colder temperatures, so you'll want that to look nice as well. MR. PIETROSANTI: If we had to put another panel in front of it because they won't allow us to clean it up, we'll put something forward towards our property so that will cover it up. I agree with you that that is something you'll still be able to see through, especially that they're going to put some holiday	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	level with the door, which is above? MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. THE CHAIRPERSON: So when you open those doors, you'll be able to walk out; you're not going to fall down is what I'm saying? MR. PIETROSANTI: No, it will be level. You don't really want to have a step if you don't have to. Same for the back, you want to be able to walk out onto it. The idea too is that obviously you want to try to bring the indoors out or outdoors in. By having a step there kind of lessens that idea. Of course you don't want to have anybody tripping after a couple of glasses of wine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 would put some lighting there and try to hide it, maybe we could paint it. I'm sure they'll let us do something there. MR. LUCA: Only because you will see what what's behind the trellis eventually in the colder temperatures, so you'll want that to look nice as well. MR. PIETROSANTI: If we had to put another panel in front of it because they won't allow us to clean it up, we'll put something forward towards our property so that will cover it up. I agree with you that that is something you'll still be able to see through, especially that they're going to put some holiday lighting, some string lights across it, you'll	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	level with the door, which is above? MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. THE CHAIRPERSON: So when you open those doors, you'll be able to walk out; you're not going to fall down is what I'm saying? MR. PIETROSANTI: No, it will be level. You don't really want to have a step if you don't have to. Same for the back, you want to be able to walk out onto it. The idea too is that obviously you want to try to bring the indoors out or outdoors in. By having a step there kind of lessens that idea. Of course you don't want to have anybody tripping after a couple of glasses of wine. THE CHAIRPERSON: So this cart in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 would put some lighting there and try to hide it, maybe we could paint it. I'm sure they'll let us do something there. MR. LUCA: Only because you will see what what's behind the trellis eventually in the colder temperatures, so you'll want that to look nice as well. MR. PIETROSANTI: If we had to put another panel in front of it because they won't allow us to clean it up, we'll put something forward towards our property so that will cover it up. I agree with you that that is something you'll still be able to see through, especially that they're going to put some holiday lighting, some string lights across it, you'll see it more.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	level with the door, which is above? MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. THE CHAIRPERSON: So when you open those doors, you'll be able to walk out; you're not going to fall down is what I'm saying? MR. PIETROSANTI: No, it will be level. You don't really want to have a step if you don't have to. Same for the back, you want to be able to walk out onto it. The idea too is that obviously you want to try to bring the indoors out or outdoors in. By having a step there kind of lessens that idea. Of course you don't want to have anybody tripping after a couple of glasses of wine. THE CHAIRPERSON: So this cart in the back I guess is going to take up some of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 would put some lighting there and try to hide it, maybe we could paint it. I'm sure they'll let us do something there. MR. LUCA: Only because you will see what what's behind the trellis eventually in the colder temperatures, so you'll want that to look nice as well. MR. PIETROSANTI: If we had to put another panel in front of it because they won't allow us to clean it up, we'll put something forward towards our property so that will cover it up. I agree with you that that is something you'll still be able to see through, especially that they're going to put some holiday lighting, some string lights across it, you'll see it more. MR. LUCA: Be careful of the distance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	level with the door, which is above? MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. THE CHAIRPERSON: So when you open those doors, you'll be able to walk out; you're not going to fall down is what I'm saying? MR. PIETROSANTI: No, it will be level. You don't really want to have a step if you don't have to. Same for the back, you want to be able to walk out onto it. The idea too is that obviously you want to try to bring the indoors out or outdoors in. By having a step there kind of lessens that idea. Of course you don't want to have anybody tripping after a couple of glasses of wine. THE CHAIRPERSON: So this cart in the back I guess is going to take up some of the spaces, right, like the parking spaces?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 would put some lighting there and try to hide it, maybe we could paint it. I'm sure they'll let us do something there. MR. LUCA: Only because you will see what what's behind the trellis eventually in the colder temperatures, so you'll want that to look nice as well. MR. PIETROSANTI: If we had to put another panel in front of it because they won't allow us to clean it up, we'll put something forward towards our property so that will cover it up. I agree with you that that is something you'll still be able to see through, especially that they're going to put some holiday lighting, some string lights across it, you'll see it more. MR. LUCA: Be careful of the distance between let's say a fence and a trellis, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	level with the door, which is above? MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. THE CHAIRPERSON: So when you open those doors, you'll be able to walk out; you're not going to fall down is what I'm saying? MR. PIETROSANTI: No, it will be level. You don't really want to have a step if you don't have to. Same for the back, you want to be able to walk out onto it. The idea too is that obviously you want to try to bring the indoors out or outdoors in. By having a step there kind of lessens that idea. Of course you don't want to have anybody tripping after a couple of glasses of wine. THE CHAIRPERSON: So this cart in the back I guess is going to take up some of the spaces, right, like the parking spaces? MR. PIETROSANTI: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 would put some lighting there and try to hide it, maybe we could paint it. I'm sure they'll let us do something there. MR. LUCA: Only because you will see what what's behind the trellis eventually in the colder temperatures, so you'll want that to look nice as well. MR. PIETROSANTI: If we had to put another panel in front of it because they won't allow us to clean it up, we'll put something forward towards our property so that will cover it up. I agree with you that that is something you'll still be able to see through, especially that they're going to put some holiday lighting, some string lights across it, you'll see it more. MR. LUCA: Be careful of the distance between let's say a fence and a trellis, that debris could get stuck in there as well, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	level with the door, which is above? MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. THE CHAIRPERSON: So when you open those doors, you'll be able to walk out; you're not going to fall down is what I'm saying? MR. PIETROSANTI: No, it will be level. You don't really want to have a step if you don't have to. Same for the back, you want to be able to walk out onto it. The idea too is that obviously you want to try to bring the indoors out or outdoors in. By having a step there kind of lessens that idea. Of course you don't want to have anybody tripping after a couple of glasses of wine. THE CHAIRPERSON: So this cart in the back I guess is going to take up some of the spaces, right, like the parking spaces? MR. PIETROSANTI: Yes. THE CHAIRPERSON: That's with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	would put some lighting there and try to hide it, maybe we could paint it. I'm sure they'll let us do something there. MR. LUCA: Only because you will see what what's behind the trellis eventually in the colder temperatures, so you'll want that to look nice as well. MR. PIETROSANTI: If we had to put another panel in front of it because they won't allow us to clean it up, we'll put something forward towards our property so that will cover it up. I agree with you that that is something you'll still be able to see through, especially that they're going to put some holiday lighting, some string lights across it, you'll see it more. MR. LUCA: Be careful of the distance between let's say a fence and a trellis, that debris could get stuck in there as well, that he could maintain it and clean it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	level with the door, which is above? MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. THE CHAIRPERSON: So when you open those doors, you'll be able to walk out; you're not going to fall down is what I'm saying? MR. PIETROSANTI: No, it will be level. You don't really want to have a step if you don't have to. Same for the back, you want to be able to walk out onto it. The idea too is that obviously you want to try to bring the indoors out or outdoors in. By having a step there kind of lessens that idea. Of course you don't want to have anybody tripping after a couple of glasses of wine. THE CHAIRPERSON: So this cart in the back I guess is going to take up some of the spaces, right, like the parking spaces? MR. PIETROSANTI: Yes. THE CHAIRPERSON: That's with the Zoning and Planning, I guess.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	would put some lighting there and try to hide it, maybe we could paint it. I'm sure they'll let us do something there. MR. LUCA: Only because you will see what what's behind the trellis eventually in the colder temperatures, so you'll want that to look nice as well. MR. PIETROSANTI: If we had to put another panel in front of it because they won't allow us to clean it up, we'll put something forward towards our property so that will cover it up. I agree with you that that is something you'll still be able to see through, especially that they're going to put some holiday lighting, some string lights across it, you'll see it more. MR. LUCA: Be careful of the distance between let's say a fence and a trellis, that debris could get stuck in there as well, that he could maintain it and clean it. MR. PIETROSANTI: That's the trick.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	level with the door, which is above? MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. THE CHAIRPERSON: So when you open those doors, you'll be able to walk out; you're not going to fall down is what I'm saying? MR. PIETROSANTI: No, it will be level. You don't really want to have a step if you don't have to. Same for the back, you want to be able to walk out onto it. The idea too is that obviously you want to try to bring the indoors out or outdoors in. By having a step there kind of lessens that idea. Of course you don't want to have anybody tripping after a couple of glasses of wine. THE CHAIRPERSON: So this cart in the back I guess is going to take up some of the spaces, right, like the parking spaces? MR. PIETROSANTI: Yes. THE CHAIRPERSON: That's with the Zoning and Planning, I guess. MR. PIETROSANTI: Well, we don't have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 would put some lighting there and try to hide it, maybe we could paint it. I'm sure they'll let us do something there. MR. LUCA: Only because you will see what what's behind the trellis eventually in the colder temperatures, so you'll want that to look nice as well. MR. PIETROSANTI: If we had to put another panel in front of it because they won't allow us to clean it up, we'll put something forward towards our property so that will cover it up. I agree with you that that is something you'll still be able to see through, especially that they're going to put some holiday lighting, some string lights across it, you'll see it more. MR. LUCA: Be careful of the distance between let's say a fence and a trellis, that debris could get stuck in there as well, that he could maintain it and clean it. MR. PIETROSANTI: That's the trick. So what we would hope to do is get permission	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	level with the door, which is above? MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. THE CHAIRPERSON: So when you open those doors, you'll be able to walk out; you're not going to fall down is what I'm saying? MR. PIETROSANTI: No, it will be level. You don't really want to have a step if you don't have to. Same for the back, you want to be able to walk out onto it. The idea too is that obviously you want to try to bring the indoors out or outdoors in. By having a step there kind of lessens that idea. Of course you don't want to have anybody tripping after a couple of glasses of wine. THE CHAIRPERSON: So this cart in the back I guess is going to take up some of the spaces, right, like the parking spaces? MR. PIETROSANTI: Yes. THE CHAIRPERSON: That's with the Zoning and Planning, I guess. MR. PIETROSANTI: Well, we don't have a zoning issue mainly because luckily since
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	would put some lighting there and try to hide it, maybe we could paint it. I'm sure they'll let us do something there. MR. LUCA: Only because you will see what what's behind the trellis eventually in the colder temperatures, so you'll want that to look nice as well. MR. PIETROSANTI: If we had to put another panel in front of it because they won't allow us to clean it up, we'll put something forward towards our property so that will cover it up. I agree with you that that is something you'll still be able to see through, especially that they're going to put some holiday lighting, some string lights across it, you'll see it more. MR. LUCA: Be careful of the distance between let's say a fence and a trellis, that debris could get stuck in there as well, that he could maintain it and clean it. MR. PIETROSANTI: That's the trick. So what we would hope to do is get permission to finish it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	level with the door, which is above? MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. THE CHAIRPERSON: So when you open those doors, you'll be able to walk out; you're not going to fall down is what I'm saying? MR. PIETROSANTI: No, it will be level. You don't really want to have a step if you don't have to. Same for the back, you want to be able to walk out onto it. The idea too is that obviously you want to try to bring the indoors out or outdoors in. By having a step there kind of lessens that idea. Of course you don't want to have anybody tripping after a couple of glasses of wine. THE CHAIRPERSON: So this cart in the back I guess is going to take up some of the spaces, right, like the parking spaces? MR. PIETROSANTI: Yes. THE CHAIRPERSON: That's with the Zoning and Planning, I guess. MR. PIETROSANTI: Well, we don't have a zoning issue mainly because luckily since 2003 when we got the approval from the Zoning
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18 would put some lighting there and try to hide it, maybe we could paint it. I'm sure they'll let us do something there. MR. LUCA: Only because you will see what what's behind the trellis eventually in the colder temperatures, so you'll want that to look nice as well. MR. PIETROSANTI: If we had to put another panel in front of it because they won't allow us to clean it up, we'll put something forward towards our property so that will cover it up. I agree with you that that is something you'll still be able to see through, especially that they're going to put some holiday lighting, some string lights across it, you'll see it more. MR. LUCA: Be careful of the distance between let's say a fence and a trellis, that debris could get stuck in there as well, that he could maintain it and clean it. MR. PIETROSANTI: That's the trick. So what we would hope to do is get permission to finish it. THE CHAIRPERSON: Do the finish.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	level with the door, which is above? MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. THE CHAIRPERSON: So when you open those doors, you'll be able to walk out; you're not going to fall down is what I'm saying? MR. PIETROSANTI: No, it will be level. You don't really want to have a step if you don't have to. Same for the back, you want to be able to walk out onto it. The idea too is that obviously you want to try to bring the indoors out or outdoors in. By having a step there kind of lessens that idea. Of course you don't want to have anybody tripping after a couple of glasses of wine. THE CHAIRPERSON: So this cart in the back I guess is going to take up some of the spaces, right, like the parking spaces? MR. PIETROSANTI: Yes. THE CHAIRPERSON: That's with the Zoning and Planning, I guess. MR. PIETROSANTI: Well, we don't have a zoning issue mainly because luckily since 2003 when we got the approval from the Zoning Board, there's been a change in the zoning code
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	would put some lighting there and try to hide it, maybe we could paint it. I'm sure they'll let us do something there. MR. LUCA: Only because you will see what what's behind the trellis eventually in the colder temperatures, so you'll want that to look nice as well. MR. PIETROSANTI: If we had to put another panel in front of it because they won't allow us to clean it up, we'll put something forward towards our property so that will cover it up. I agree with you that that is something you'll still be able to see through, especially that they're going to put some holiday lighting, some string lights across it, you'll see it more. MR. LUCA: Be careful of the distance between let's say a fence and a trellis, that debris could get stuck in there as well, that he could maintain it and clean it. MR. PIETROSANTI: That's the trick. So what we would hope to do is get permission to finish it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	level with the door, which is above? MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. THE CHAIRPERSON: So when you open those doors, you'll be able to walk out; you're not going to fall down is what I'm saying? MR. PIETROSANTI: No, it will be level. You don't really want to have a step if you don't have to. Same for the back, you want to be able to walk out onto it. The idea too is that obviously you want to try to bring the indoors out or outdoors in. By having a step there kind of lessens that idea. Of course you don't want to have anybody tripping after a couple of glasses of wine. THE CHAIRPERSON: So this cart in the back I guess is going to take up some of the spaces, right, like the parking spaces? MR. PIETROSANTI: Yes. THE CHAIRPERSON: That's with the Zoning and Planning, I guess. MR. PIETROSANTI: Well, we don't have a zoning issue mainly because luckily since 2003 when we got the approval from the Zoning Board, there's been a change in the zoning code DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

	105	I	107
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18
1 .		2	CERTIFICATION
2	(All aye.)	3	
3	THE CHAIRPERSON: Anybody here?		CTATE OF NEW YORK
4	MR. PIETROSANTI: He's for it.	4	STATE OF NEW YORK)) Ss.
5	THE CHAIRPERSON: He's for it.	5	COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER)
6	Anybody else? No.	6	oboliti of Web Chebrain,
7	(No comments.)	7	I, DINA M. MORGAN, Court Reporter and
8	THE CHAIRPERSON: I make a motion to	8	Notary Public within and for the County of
9	close the public hearing for Application 18-23.	9	Westchester, State of New York, do hereby
10	MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second.	10	certify:
11	THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.	12	That the above transcript was taken from a videotape of the actual hearing. I was not
12	(All aye.)	13	present for such hearing. The videotape was
13	THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Any other	14	taken and transcribed by me to the best of my
14	questions or comments?	15	ability.
15	MR. GARCIA-BOU: This answers my	16	And, I further certify that I am not
16	questions.	17 18	related to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, and that I am in no way
17	THE CHAIRPERSON: That answers your	19	interested in the outcome of this matter.
18	questions, the new one, the additional?	20	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set
19	MR. GARCIA-BOU: Yes.	21	my hand this 12th day of August, 2018.
20	THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. I would like	l	
21	to make a motion to pass Application 18-23 back	22	Λ .
22	to the Planning Board with the recommendation	23	\mathcal{L}
23	for approval, and I think that's it. Thank you	••	LUMA III Morgan
1		24	DINA M. MORĠAN
24	very much.	l	Court Reporter
25	MR. PIETROSANTI: Thank you very much.	25	DINA M MODCAN DEPORTER
<u> </u>	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	106	1	
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 6/7/18		108
2	It was a pleasure.		1 EASTCHESTER ARB ~ 6/7/18 2
3	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to	ĺ	CORRECTION SHEET
4	mention on the record that we neglected to		4
5	mention about the minutes, but there are no		5
6	minutes that we're able to approve this month]	6 PAGE CORRECTION
7	because of we have quite a few outstanding		7
8	but not the correct board members here to]	8
9	approve them.		9 10
10	I would like to make a motion to close		11
11	the Architectural Review Board meeting today.	ļ	12
12	MR. GARCIA-BOU: Second.		13
13	THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.		14
14	(All aye.)	Ì	15
15	THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much,		16
16	everybody. Have a good night.		17 18
17	(MEETING ADJOURNED.)	1	19
18			20
19			21
20		Ì	22
21			23
22			24
23			25
24			
25			DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
<u> </u>	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		08/13/2018 00:57:23 AM